

1 Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt (Full Name)

2 dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com (Email Address)

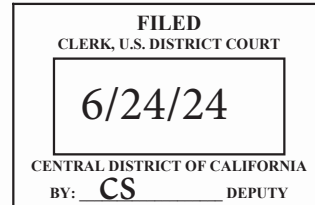
3 12035 S Broadway # K (Address Line 1) Homeless this is old address

4 Los Angeles CA, 90061 (Address Line 2)

5 No phone (use email) (Phone Number)

6 Plaintiff in Pro Per

Related DDJ



7
8 **UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**
9 **CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

10 Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt

11 Plaintiff,

12 vs.

13 Flores, Buenos Aires
14 Basilica de San José de Flores
15 Military bishopric of the Argentine Republic
16 Los Angeles Maritime Museum
17 Defendant(s).

Case No.: CV24-5493-FMO(MAR)

(To be supplied by the Clerk)

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to
42 U.S.C. § 1983 (non-prisoners)

Jury Trial Demanded: ☒ Yes ☐ No

18 (All paragraphs and pages must be numbered.)

19 **I. JURISDICTION**

20 1. This court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 and 28 U.S.C. § 1343.

21 Federal question jurisdiction arises pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

22 **II. VENUE**

23 2. Venue is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1391 because The situation took
24 place in County of plaintiff's residence
25
26
27
28

Congressional Record--Appendix, pp. A34-A35

Current Communist Goals

EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF HON. A. S. HERLONG, JR. OF FLORIDA
IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Thursday, January 10, 1963

Mr. HERLONG. Mr. Speaker, Mrs. Patricia Nordman of De Land, Fla., is an ardent and articulate opponent of communism, and until recently published the De Land Courier, which she dedicated to the purpose of alerting the public to the dangers of communism in America.

At Mrs. Nordman's request, I include in the RECORD, under unanimous consent, the following "Current Communist Goals," which she identifies as an excerpt from "The Naked Communist," by Cleon Skousen:

CURRENT COMMUNIST GOALS

1. U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.
2. U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.
3. Develop the illusion that total disarmament [by] the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength.
4. Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.
5. Extension of long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.
6. Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination.
7. Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.
8. Set up East and West Germany as separate states in spite of Khrushchev's promise in 1955 to settle the German question by free elections under supervision of the U.N.
9. Prolong the conferences to ban atomic tests because the United States has agreed to suspend tests as long as negotiations are in progress.
10. Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the U.N.
11. Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. (Some Communist leaders believe the world can be taken over as easily by the U.N. as by Moscow. Sometimes these two centers compete with each other as they are now doing in the Congo.)
12. Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.
13. Do away with all loyalty oaths.
14. Continue giving Russia access to the U.S. Patent Office.
15. Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.
16. Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.
17. Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.
18. Gain control of all student newspapers.
19. Use student riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.
20. Infiltrate the press. Get control of book-review assignments, editorial writing, and policymaking positions.

21. Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.
22. Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."
23. Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."
24. Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.
25. Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.
26. Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, and healthy."
27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."
28. Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state." (Remember these goals were published to expose them in 1958) Coincidence?
29. Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.
30. Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."
31. Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.
32. Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture--education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.
33. Eliminate all laws or procedures, which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.
34. Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities.
35. Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.
36. Infiltrate and gain control of more unions.
37. Infiltrate and gain control of big business.
38. Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand [or treat].
39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.
40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.
41. Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.
42. Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use [""] united force [""] to solve economic, political or social problems.
43. Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government.
44. Internationalize the Panama Canal.
45. Repeal the Connally reservation so the United States cannot prevent the World Court from seizing jurisdiction [over domestic problems. Give the World Court jurisdiction] over nations and individuals alike.

III. PARTIES

3. Plaintiff Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt resides at:

12035 S. Broadway #K (your full name)

Los Angeles CA, 90061

(your address)

(You should specifically identify each Defendant you intend to sue in a separate, numbered paragraph.)

4. Defendant Flores, Buenas Aires works at

Uspallata 3100 (full name of Defendant)

(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Head of Government: Jorge Macri

(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

5. Defendant Basilica de San José de Flores works at

(full name of Defendant)

Av. Rivadavia 1670, C1406GLZ, C1406GLZ, Ciudad Autónoma de Buenos Aires, Argentina

(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Overseer

(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Cherch where Pope

1. Defendant Military Bishopric of the Argentina Republic works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

2. Av. Comodoro Py 1925, C1104 BEA, Buenos Aires
(Defendant's place of work)

3. Defendant's title or position is Bishop Santiago Olivera
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

4. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

5. ☒ individual capacity

6. ☐ official capacity

7. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX: San + Ti + Ago = St. + T + AGO O + Live + Ras

8. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, supervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

Oh! Live RA

9. Defendant Los Angeles Maritime Museum works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

10. 84 Foot of 6th St Berthing, San Pedro, CA 90731
(Defendant's place of work)

11. Defendant's title or position is Director: Marifrances Trivelli
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

12. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

13. ☒ individual capacity

14. ☐ official capacity

15. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

16. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, supervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant Flower Neighborhood Museum works at
 2 Insert ¶ # Ramon Falcon 1893, Buenos Aires 1407 Argentina
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Ceo
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

9 ☐ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

12 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 13 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Atlas de Flores Cinema works at
 17 Insert ¶ # Rivera Urkute Street 44 intersection Av. Rivadavia Buenos Aires C1406DXXB Argentina
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Ceo
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Sunken City, San Pedro works at
Insert ¶ # 500 W. Paseo del Mar, Los Angeles CA 90731
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is An illusion
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

4. ☒ individual capacity

5. ☐ official capacity

6. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

7. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 8. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

9. Defendant St Peter Catholic Church (San Pedro) works at
Insert ¶ # 575 W Garrell St, San Pedro, CA 90731
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

10. Defendant's title or position is Fr. Ivan Hernandez
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

11. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

12. ☒ individual capacity

13. ☐ official capacity

14. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

15. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 16. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant San Pedro, CA works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
1338 S. Beacon St #100, San Pedro CA 90731
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Councilman: Tim McOsker
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant The Gardens Casino works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
11871 E. Carson St, Hawaiian Gardens CA 90710
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is CEO
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant BAPS Shri Swaminarayan Mandir, Chino Hills works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
15100 Fairfield Ranch Rd, Chino Hills CA 91709
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is overseer
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. EX:

Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, supervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

2. Defendant Powder Canyon works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2345 Fullerton Rd, La Habra Heights, CA 90631
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Overseer
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of the charades of witchcraft. EX:

Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, supervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant Rose Hills Mortuary works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 3888 Workman Mill Rd, Whittier CA, 90601
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is overseer
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

9 ☐ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

12 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 13 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Medieval Times Dinner & Tournament works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 7402 Beach Blvd, Buena Park, CA 90620
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is ceo
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant Deadwood Hollow works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 3228 Braemar Ln, Corona, CA 92882
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Supervisor
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

9 ☐ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

12 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 13 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Peters Canyon South Trailhead works at
 17 Insert ¶ # Justin CA
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is overseer
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant John Allen Amos Jr works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 11050 Broadway, Suite 301A, New York, NY 10019
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Director @ Roger Paul Stone
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

9 ☐ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

12 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 13 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Mike Clattenburg works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 9696 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 300, Beverly Hills CA 90212
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Director/Writer @ Echo Lake Productions
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Ekono 99 works at
 Insert # 1940 N. Bulls Rd #1238, Compton CA, 90221
 (full name of Defendant)
 (Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is CEO
 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant Louis Burger II works at
 Insert # 1501 Rosecrans Ave, Compton CA 90221
 (full name of Defendant)
 (Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is CEO
 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Cotson Baker (Machine I Load yall) works at
Insert ¶ # 2220 Colorado Ave, 5th fl, Santa Monica CA 90404
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Artist @ Interscope Records
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant Lisarae McCoy works at
Insert ¶ # 5455 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 1100, Los Angeles CA 90036
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is actress @ Daniel Hoff Agency
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Tahj Gautier works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

2. 2700 Colorado Ave, Santa Monica CA 90404
(Defendant's place of work)

5. Defendant's title or position is employee
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10. the charades of witchcraft. EX: Old acquaintance of mine & Will Smith's former assistant

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

16. Defendant Jada Pinkett Smith works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

18. 10250 Constellation Blvd, 9th floor Los Angeles CA 90067
(Defendant's place of work)

20. Defendant's title or position is Actress
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27. the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant Bill Clinton works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 1200 President Clinton Ave, Little Rock, AR 72201
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Former President of USA
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

9 ☐ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

12 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 13 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Lionsgate Studio works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 2700 Colorado Ave, Santa Monica, CA 90404
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is Ceo: Jon Feltheimer
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant Parc des Princes (Princes Park) works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 24 Rue du Commandant Guillaud 75016 Paris, Ile-de-France, France
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is CEO
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

9 ☐ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

12 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 13 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Cerritos College works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 11110 Alondra Blvd, Norwalk, CA 90650
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President : Jose Fierro
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX: Nickname: Falcons

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant Compton College works at
 Insert # (full name of Defendant)

2 1111 E Artesia Blvd Compton CA 90221
 3 (Defendant's place of work)

4 Defendant's title or position is President: Keith Curry
 5 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10 the charades of witchcraft. EX: Nickname: Tartars

11 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

13
 14
 15
 16 Defendant Los Angeles City College works at
 Insert # (full name of Defendant)

17 855 N. Vermont Ave, Los Angeles CA 90029
 18 (Defendant's place of work)

19
 20 Defendant's title or position is President: Amanuel Gebru
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☐ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX: Nickname: Cols

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1 Defendant Cube Vision, Inc works at
 2 Insert ¶ # 9000 W. Sunset Blvd, West Hollywood CA 90069
 3 (full name of Defendant)
 4 (Defendant's place of work)

5 Defendant's title or position is Ceo; Ice Cube
 6 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

9 ☐ official capacity

10 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 11 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

12 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 13 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

14
 15
 16 Defendant Long Beach City College works at
 17 Insert ¶ # 4901 E. Carson St, Long Beach CA 90808
 18 (full name of Defendant)
 19 (Defendant's place of work)

20 Defendant's title or position is President: Mike Munoz
 21 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

22
 23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 27 the charades of witchcraft. EX: Nickname: Vikings

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant EL inferno restaurant works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
12130 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant Chicos Pizza Parlor works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
12120 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant King Taco works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2 12102 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
12 ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

13
14
15
16 Defendant Julian's Liqour works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
17 12109 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
27 the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28 Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Carz R Us works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
11605 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant CARZ R US 1 works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
14251 E. 200 N. Rd Heyworth, IL 61745
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is Ceo: Mr. Cevat Karasen
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Rosie's Beauty Salon works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
12223 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant Rosy Salon Software works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
1020 Parkview Blvd., Lombard, IL 60148
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Olympus America Inc works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
1020 Parkview Blvd, Lombard, IL 60148
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant Star Air works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
Plot 13A, KIADB Hi-Tech Defence and Aerospace Park, Road No. 1, Bangalore-562149 Bangalore
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is Ceo: Simran Singh Tiwana
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Star Air Kontrol works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
438 W Taft Ave, Orange, CA 92865
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

4. ☐ individual capacity

5. ☐ official capacity

6. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

7. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

8. Defendant Star Air Kontrol works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
9455 Chivers Ave, Shadow Hills, CA 91352
(Defendant's place of work)

9. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

10. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

11. ☐ individual capacity

12. ☐ official capacity

13. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

14. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Sierra Madre works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
232 W. Sierra Madre Blvd., Sierra Madre, CA 91024
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Mayor: Edward Garcia & Mayor Pro Tem Kelly Kriebs
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant Archdiocesan Shrine of Santo Niño works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
600 Lorenzo, 1012 L. Chacon, Tondo, Manila, Philippines
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is overseer
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Minor Basilica of the Holy Child of Cebu works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

2. Pilgrim's Center, Osmeña Blvd, Cebu City, 6000 Cebu, Philippines

3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4. Defendant's title or position is overseer

5. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☒ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10. the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

13. Defendant Basilica Del Santo Niño Museum works at
 14. *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*

15. 7WV2+JH6, Cebu City, 6000 Cebu, Philippines

16. *(Defendant's place of work)*

17. Defendant's title or position is overseer

18. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

19. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

20. ☒ individual capacity

21. ☒ official capacity

22. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 23. the charades of witchcraft. EX:

24. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 25. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Quiapo Church (Minor Basilica and National Shrine of Jesus Nazareno) works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

2. 910 Plaza Miranda, Quiapo, Manila, 1001 Metro Manila, Philippines

3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4. Defendant's title or position is ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☒ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 10. the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

13. Defendant 1730 Jesuit House works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)

17. 26 Zulueta St, Cebu City, 6000 Cebu, Philippines

18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19. Defendant's title or position is overseer
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

20. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

21. ☒ individual capacity

22. ☒ official capacity

23. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
 24. the charades of witchcraft. EX:

25. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 26. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant isla noah works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2. 8276+9WP, isuya, Lapu-Lapu City, Cebu, Philippines.
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.
5. Defendant's title or position is Ceo.
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10. the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

13.
14.
15.
16. Defendant Basilica of Saint Mary of the Altar in Heaven works at
17. *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*
18. Scala dell'Arce Capitolina, 12, 00186 Roma RM, Italy.
19. *(Defendant's place of work)*

20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
27. the charades of witchcraft. EX:

28. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Infant Jesus of Mechelen works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
Musée du Louvre, 75001, Paris, France
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Director: Laurence des Cars
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

5. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 6. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

7. Defendant Bambino Gesù di Aracœli ("Child Jesus of Aracœli") works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
Scala dell'Arce Capitolina 12 Rome
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is Cardinal protector: Salvatore De Giorgi
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

10. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

11. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 12. ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Grand Temple works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
Lungotevere de' Cenci, 00186 Roma RM, Italy.
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is ceo.
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

4. ☒ individual capacity

5. ☒ official capacity

6. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

7. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 8.ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

9. Defendant MONK works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
Via Giuseppe Mirri, 35, 00159 Roma RM, Italy.
(Defendant's place of work)

10. Defendant's title or position is ceo.
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

11. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

12. ☒ individual capacity

13. ☒ official capacity

14. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. EX:

15. Side Note: If I am struggling with finding names then I will put owner, sup-
 16.ervisor, etc just to reference a Leading title of a persons position.

1. Defendant Macs Smog works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
12710 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

4. ☐ individual capacity

5. ☒ official capacity

6. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

7. Defendant Mac's Auto Center works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
12710 Long Beach Blvd, Lynwood, CA 90262
(Defendant's place of work)

8. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

9. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

10. ☐ individual capacity

11. ☒ official capacity

12. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Inka Multiservices Courier Travel Productos Peruanos works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
1702 N Long Beach Blvd, Compton CA 90221
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

4. ☐ individual capacity

5. ☒ official capacity

6. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

13. Defendant Optimal Schools works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
1300 E Palmer St, Compton, CA 90221
(Defendant's place of work)

14. Defendant's title or position is Dean
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

15. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

16. ☐ individual capacity

17. ☒ official capacity

18. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

19.
20.
21.
22.

1. Defendant St Albert the Great Catholic Church works at
 Insert ¶ # 804 E Compton Blvd, Rancho Dominguez, CA 90220
 (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is overseer
 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

Defendant St. Albert the Great Middle School works at
 Insert ¶ # 823 E Compton Blvd, Compton, CA 90220
 (Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Dean
 (Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Epiphany Academy works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
302 N Long Beach Blvd, Compton, CA 90221
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Dean
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

5. Defendant Eko Multi-Purpose Center Inc works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
403 Santa Fe Ave, Compton, CA 90221
(Defendant's place of work)

6. Defendant's title or position is Dean
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

8. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Prison Rideshare Network works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2 1500 S California Ave, Compton, CA 90221
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4
5 Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

8
9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11
12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Star Motel works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
17 6300 Long Beach Blvd, Long Beach, CA 90805
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19
20 Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21
22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity ☒ official capacity

24 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
25 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

____. Defendant Kay's Motel works at
Insert ¶ # 6431 Long Beach Blvd W, Long Beach, CA 90805
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

□ individual capacity ■ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

_____. Defendant _____ Searle Motel _____ works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
6124 Long Beach Blvd W, Long Beach, CA 90805
(Defendant's place of work)

Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

□ individual capacity ■ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant BMO Stadium works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2. 3939 S Figueroa St, Los Angeles, CA 90037
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.
5. Defendant's title or position is CEO
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☐ individual capacity

8. ☒ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____

14.
15.
16. Defendant BMO Bank works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
17. 1701 N Long Beach Blvd, Compton, CA 90221
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.
20. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

22. ☐ individual capacity

23. ☒ official capacity

24. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
25. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____

1. Defendant Los Angeles World Cruise Center works at
Insert ¶ # 100 Swinford St, San Pedro CA, 90731
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

2. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

3. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

4. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

5. Defendant Sunken City works at
Insert ¶ # San Pedro, CA 90732
(full name of Defendant)
(Defendant's place of work)

6. Defendant's title or position is Overseer
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

7. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☐ individual capacity

☒ official capacity

8. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Fort MacArthur Museum works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2. 3601 South Gaffey Street, San Pedro CA, 90731
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
5. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. Defendant Angels Gate Cultural Center works at
12. *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*
13. 3601 South Gaffey Street, San Pedro CA, 90731
14. *(Defendant's place of work)*

15. Defendant's title or position is Ceo
16. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

17. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

18. ☐ individual capacity

19. ☒ official capacity

20. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
21. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Korean Friendship Bell works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
2 3601 South Gaffey Street, San Pedro CA, 90731
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4
5 Defendant's title or position is Overseer
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☐ individual capacity

8 ☒ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11
12
13
14
15
16 Defendant Cabrillo Marine Aquarium works at
Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)
17 3720 StephenM White Drive, San Pedro CA, 90731
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19
20 Defendant's title or position is Ceo
(Defendant's title or position at place of work)

21
22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☐ individual capacity

24 ☒ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

The Fall of Man *Fall Begins September 23, 2023*

Robbery of Front Door = Temple (Body) and Temple (Residence) (Garden)

using the Back Door = Perverting Sound, words, sex, senses, etc

Result = Serpent Steals, Kills, and Destroys

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1. Genesis 3:1-24 ¹ Now the serpent who was more subtle

than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.

And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? ² And the woman said

unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: ³ But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither

2. shall ye touch it, lest ye die. ⁴ And the serpent said

unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die. ⁵ For God doth

know that the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

⁶ And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof,

3. and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with

her; and he did eat. ⁷ And the eyes of them both were opened,

and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons. ⁸ And they heard

the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool

of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the

presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden.

⁹ And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou? ¹⁰ And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and

1 4. I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.

2 ^{Insert 1} And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou
3 eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou
4 shouldst not eat? ¹³ And the man said, The woman whom thou
5 gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.
6 ¹³ And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that
7 thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled
8 me, and I did eat. ¹⁴ And the LORD God said unto the serpent,
9

10 5. Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all
11 ^{Insert 1} cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly
12 shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy
13 life. ¹⁵ And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and
14 between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy heel, and
15 thou shalt bruise his heel. ¹⁶ Unto the woman he said, I will
16 greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow
17 thou shalt bring forth children, and thy desire shall be
18

19 6. to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee. ¹⁷ And
20 ^{Insert 1} into Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the
21 voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I
22 commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is
23 the ground for thy sake, in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the
24 days of thy life. ¹⁸ Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth
25 to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field: ¹⁹ In the sweat
26 of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground;
27 for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt
28

1 7 ^{Insert 9 #} thou return ⁽²⁰⁾ And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because
 2 she was the mother of all living. ⁽²¹⁾ Unto Adam also and to
 3 his wife did the LORD God make coats of skins, and clothed
 4 them. ⁽²²⁾ And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become
 5 as one of us, to know good and evil; and now, lest he
 6 put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and
 7 eat, and live for ever. ⁽²³⁾ Therefore the LORD God sent him forth
 8 from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.
 9
 10 8 ^{Insert 9 #} ⁽²⁴⁾ So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the
 11 garden of Eden Cherubim, and a flaming sword which turned
 12 every way, to keep the way of the tree of life. Genesis 9:1-26
 13 (Cain and Abel) ⁽²⁵⁾ And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived;
 14 and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD.
 15 ⁽²⁶⁾ And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of
 16 sheep; but Cain was a tiller of the ground. ⁽²⁷⁾ And in process of
 17 time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the fruit of the
 18
 19 9 ^{Insert 9 #} ground an offering unto the LORD. ⁽²⁸⁾ And Abel, he also
 20 brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof.
 21 And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering. ⁽²⁹⁾ But
 22 unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain
 23 was very wroth, and his countenance fell. ⁽³⁰⁾ And the LORD
 24 said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance
 25 fallen? ⁽³¹⁾ If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and
 26 if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall
 27 be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him. ⁽³²⁾ And Cain talked

1 10. with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they
 2 were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother,
 3 and slew him. (9) And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel
 4 thy brother? And he said, I know not: Am I my brother's
 5 keeper? (10) And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of
 6 thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. (11) And
 7 now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her
 8 mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand. (12) When
 9
 10 11. thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto
 11 thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be
 12 in the earth. (13) And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment
 13 is greater than I can bear. (14) Behold, thou hast driven me
 14 out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy
 15 face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a
 16 vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that
 17 every one that findeth me shall slay me. (15) And the
 18
 19 12. LORD said unto him, Therefore, whosoever slayeth Cain,
 20 vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD
 21 set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.
 22 (16) And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and
 23 dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden. (17) And
 24 Cain knew his wife; and she bare Enoch; and he builded
 25 a city, and called the name of the city, after the
 26 name of his son, Enoch. (18) And unto Enoch was
 27 born Irad; and Irad begat Methusael and Methu-
 28

1 ¹³ . begot Methusael: and Methusael begot Lamech.
 2 ^{Insert 9} ¹⁴ And Lamech took unto him two wives: the name
 3 of the one was Adah, and the name of the other
 4 Zillah. ¹⁵ And Adah bare Tbal: he was the father
 5 of such as dwell in tents, and such as have cattle.
 6 ¹⁶ And his brother's name was Tbal: he was the father
 7 of all such as handle the harp and organ. ¹⁷ And Zillah,
 8 she also bare Tbal-cain, an instructor of every
 9
 10 ¹⁴ . artificer in brass and iron: and the sister of
 11 ^{Insert 10} Tbal-cain was Naamah. ¹⁸ And Lamech said unto
 12 his wives, Adah and Zillah, hear my voice; ye
 13 wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for
 14 I have slain a man to my wounding, and a young
 15 man to my hurt. ¹⁹ If Cain shall be avenged seven-
 16 fold, truly Lamech seventy and sevenfold. ²⁰ And
 17 Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son,
 18
 19 ¹⁵ . and called his name Seth: For God, said she, hath
 20 ^{Insert 11} appointed me another seed instead of Abel, who Cain
 21 slew. ²¹ And to Seth, to him also there was born a
 22 son; and he called his name Enos: then began men
 23 to call upon the name of the Lord.
 24
 25 *** Now I will break down Genesis 3 and 4 to show
 26 you the role play that has been taken place like a movie
 27 being directed, organized, and filmed by individuals
 28 whose main purposes were to deceive, mislead, and

16. indoctrinate the minds of humanity while attempting
 to steal, kill, and destroy the TRUE REMNANT OF GOD'S
 CHOSEN ONES without leaving a trace of evidence
 that will point out who is who, who did what, and
 what methods were used as weapons of warfare. ***
 Let's start with the story of Adam and Eve being the
 Kings and Queens of Royalty in Europe. Then the
 serpent being the spirit of perversion starting with
17. Incest in the Royal Bloodlines in order to keep the
 kingdom locked down. According to the Wikipedia "List
 of Coupled Cousins" the "Royalty in Europe" had 215
 Kingdoms in Europe that reigned under the Spirit
 of Perversion because of Incest. * Mind you, Perversion
 only truly means a twisted truth. * Let's start with
 Nero Claudius Drusus born October 7 c. 14 B.C. in Rome,
 Italy. He also went by the name Drusus Julius Caesar
18. and he married his paternal cousin Claudia Livia
 in AD 4 which was the same year her first husband
 Gaius Caesar died. To bring my statement concurrent
 to modern times, Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom
 of Great Britain and Ireland from June 20, 1837 until
 her death in 1901 who was also granted the title the
 Empress of India in 1876 married her cousin
 Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha stemming
 from the Royal German Bloodline. Now between both

19. Drusus Julius Caesar and Queen Victoria of Great
 Britain and Ireland there were 213 other kingdoms that
 reigned under Perversion which sums up to a total of
 215 Kingdoms. Out of the perversion seed of incest
 Queen Victoria's eldest son Edward VII was the first
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha monarch who ascended to the House of Hohenzollern (German)
 throne on Jan 22, 1901. When you look at Prince Albert's incest
 with Queen Victoria you can see the serpent of sexual perversion.

20. However, the serpent appears to reflect itself in multiple
 fashions in this situation. For instance, Prince Albert and
 Queen Victoria are not just cousins but they are husband
 and wife; however she has the label Queen and he has
 the label Prince right there is two other types of perversion
 hidden ① Husband + Wife = King + Queen not Queen + Prince
 which equals Mother and Son ② Queen + Prince in this case
 equals Wife + Husband which means the Queen is King =

21. Dionysus/Transgender (based on role) + Prince is husband
 which reveals the Serpent from Adam and Eve's Fall because
 when they fell she became King in the serpent's Kingdom.
 So this proves that the Europeans are the twisted TRUTH (Fallen Gate)
 of my original essence that's why they've caused so much
 damage yet dark skinned/brown skinned people have payed
 the price. This also explains the movie "The Great Gay
 Road" and the blackmail of America & Christianity/Jews.
 If you look at Prince Albert and Queen Victoria

22. as Adam and Eve then their oldest son Edward VII would
 Insert 9 //
 represent Cain and by him being the first Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
 monarch to ascend to the throne on Jan 22, 1901 that
 means Saxe-Coburg-Gotha would represent the land of
 Nod that Edward VII, playing as Cain would build while
 on the throne. Mind ya that Cain was born of the serpent
 seed in Genesis then he killed Abel and God placed
 a mark on him so nobody would kill him (paraphrasing Genesis 4)

23. Edward VII had a son named George V who was King of
 Insert 9 //
 United Kingdom, British Dominions, and Emperor of India from
 1910-1936. George V had a son named Albert Frederick
 Arthur George (Prince Albert of York) that became King George VI
 of United Kingdom, Dominions, and of the British Commonwealth
 who married Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother (Queen Elizabeth II mother).
 Now watch what happened under King George VI reign and
 also what occurred afterwards. In 1939, King George VI,

24. his British Empire, and most Commonwealth countries (except
 of
 Ireland) declared war on Nazi Germany for whatever reason
 Insert 9 //
 they proclaimed pertaining to Poland) however during WWII
 between 1941 and 1945 Nazi Germany while under Hitler's
 rule killed around 6 million Jews using genocide (the
 Holocaust) as its tool of weaponry. There were also approximately
 5 million prisoners of war murdered as well. However, my
 key point is that the Jews were tortured in a war that
 wasn't even about them. This is similar to how Cain

- 1 25. Killed Abel without cause. Now, let me rewind back
 2 ^{Insert 9} to Queen Victoria of Britain and Prince Albert of Saxe-
 3 Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) which stemmed from
 4 the Royal German Bloodline. Under their reign of perversion
 5 (twisted truth) due to incest is when the German chemist Albert
 6 Niemann in 1859 isolated cocaine from coca leaves and published
 7 his findings in 1860. His thesis dissertation in German is titled
 8 Über eine neue organische Base in de Coca-Blättern meaning On a
 9
 10 26. New Organic Base in the Coca Leaves. His paper talks about
 11 ^{Insert 9} how he isolated cocaine, a crystalline alkaloid (The word crystal
 12 derives from the Ancient Greek word "krystallos" meaning both
 13 "ice" and "rock crystal". *Right, here shows that in this perverted
 14 role play of Adam and Eve. Being Prince Albert of Gotha (for short)
 15 and Queen Victoria, then that would make German chemist
 16 Albert Nieman out to be Cain which is their first son
 17 (the serpent seed). Crack cocaine was given to the blacks to
 18
 19 27. Sell in the streets which is a form of genocide against themselves &
 20 ^{Insert 9} their own kind which is streets so just like the Hebrew
 21 said "Face Street, Face Down". Then coke was given to prisons
 22 which is still genocide against the blacks first since it is a
 23 substance that stems from the word. After, they obtain it and
 24 use or distribute it then they have ^{knowingly or} knowingly waged spiritual
 25 war against Eve's seed by playing Cain and killing Abel since
 26 Abel was a keeper of sheep (Pastor/Church) however this is
 27 the Backdoor of attempting to kill the kingdom of Jesus Christ
 28

1 28. of Nazareth by drugs as others profited off of the
 2 ^{Insert 1 #} proceeds of the broken and downtrodden. This is
 3 another way they attempted to discredit the Authenticity
 4 of Jesus's life, while robbing his church in order to
 5 build more Cairns to kill Abel. I explained drugs as
 6 a backdoor tactic because, under the Queen's reign,
 7 Queen Victoria's oldest son represents Cain in the
 8 world especially after being the first to ascend to
 9
 10 29. to the throne, as Edward VII the King of Saxe-
 11 ^{Insert 1 #} Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) from the Royal
 12 German Bloodline. ** Moving back forward to her
 13 great great grandson Albert Frederick Arthur George (originally
 14 Prince Albert of York) who became King George VI of the
 15 United Kingdom, Dominions, and British Commonwealth
 16 and his wife Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother. Albert
 17 aka King George VI symbolizes Cain under the name Albert
 18
 19 30. because he was named after his great-great grandfather
 20 ^{Insert 1 #} Prince Albert (Queen Victoria's Husband) however this is according
 21 to Kingdom (front door). But when you look at him under the
 22 role play of Aikido, then even though he waged war on Nazi
 23 Germany; Germany would be his son Cain because the
 24 Nazis killed the JEWS (Able). Now, after Adolf Hitler
 25 completed the Holocaust against the Jews he turned around
 26 and committed suicide (just like Judas hung himself after he
 27 betrayed Jesus and sold him to the Romans to be crucified).
 28

31 Now, another thing I would like to point out is
 that; it was during Adolf Hitler's youth that he tried to be-
 come an artist (drawing) but was rejected by the City's Academy
 of Fine Arts. All this occurred after his mother died when he
 was 18 years old. Hitler left his hometown Linz (lens, sight, glasses etc)
 and moved to Vienna (Vienna Sausages), the glamorous capital
 of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. He thought moving to Vienna
 would be the ideal place to pursue his dream of being an artist.

32 He tried to get into the Academy of Fine Arts again yet they
 rejected him again. He ended up moving from one cheap room
 to another, even living in a homeless shelter for a time. Then,
 he started earning money by selling his paintings to tourist and
 frame sellers which earned him enough money to move out the
 shelter and to move into a man's home. Being a frustrated young
 artist Hitler became interested in politics. In Vienna, there was
 a Jewish store owner who was one of Hitler's loyal customers

33 So his time in Vienna shaped Hitler's worldview. Hitler ended
 up moving to Munich where he found some well off customers who
 commissioned works from him but his progress came to an halt
 when the Munich police tracked him down for not registering
 for the military draft in Linz. He didn't pass the fitness exam at first
 however he then voluntarily enlisted that August after the outbreak
 of World War I ended his stint as a struggling young artist.
 It was his time in Vienna and his frustrated art career that
 became part of the myth-making by Hitler himself and by his

34. ^{Insert 1} followers that helped drive his fateful rise to power in Germany. Hitler railed against modern art, calling it the "degenerate" product of Jews and Bolsheviks and a threat to the German national identity. In 1937, the Nazis rounded up some 10,000 works of this type from German museums and put hundreds of them on display in Munich. The exhibition intended to heap scorn on the artist ended up being attended by 2 million people. Looking at Hitler's military time let's talk about

35. ^{Insert 1} drugs. The use of Methamphetamine, better known as crystal meth, was a pill form of the drug called Pervitin and it was distributed by the millions to the Nazi troops before their successful invasion of France in 1940. Developed by the Temmler pharmaceutical company, based in Berlin, Pervitin was introduced in 1933 and marketed as a magic pill for alertness and an anti-depressant. A military doctor experimented on 90 college students and decided based on the results the drug would help Germany win

36. ^{Insert 1} the war. Other allied soldiers used amphetamines (speed) in the form of Benzedrine in order to battle combat and fatigue. Others used anesthetics like Göring whose nickname was actually Möring from morphine. Meth was Pervitin until a Japanese chemist, Nagai Nagayoshi first synthesized meth in 1893. In 1919 a younger protégé of Nagai named Akira Ogata discovered another method of synthesizing the crystalline form creating a new stimulant called crystal meth. *** Drugs have been used as weapons

1 37. of warfare, blackmail, human trafficking, etc. in
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} the USA however Americans have paid the price for
 3 systematic corruption and sorcery strategically organized
 4 in Europe. *** The next perverted role play of Adam
 5 and Eve resembles Prince Philip (The Duke of Edinburgh)
 6 and Queen Elizabeth II. Their marriage resembles that of
 7 Queen Victoria when it comes to Philip being Prince and
 8 Elizabeth II. being Queen. Also, Prince Philip and Queen
 9
 10 38. Elizabeth were third cousins so they're marriage is
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} another reflection of incest. Philip was also Prince of
 12 Greece and Denmark which would represent the Greek
 13 religion of the Twelve Olympians starting with Zeus, the
 14 King of gods, who was married to his sister Hera. The
 15 other eleven Olympians were Ares, Poseidon, Athena, Demeter,
 16 Dionysus (born a boy changed into a girl), Apollo, Artemis, Aphrodite,
 17 Hephaestus, Hermes, and Hestia (the goddess of the hearth)
 18
 19 39. and sacred Flame, which was more likely the most
 20 ^{Insert 9 #} prayed to of all gods. * Apart from these gods, the Greek pan-
 21 theon was filled with dozens of other gods, demigods, and mortal
 22 and immortal beings which varied by local and over the
 23 evolution of Greek culture. A variety of other mystical
 24 beliefs and nature spirits such as nymphs and other magical
 25 creatures were foundational to the ancient Greek understanding
 26 of the world around them. Now, Elizabeth II was Queen/King
 27 of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth realms.
 28

40. Their religion is known to be protestant for the
 Insert 9 #
 United Kingdom and Commonwealth. However protestant
 is just a breakoff of Roman Catholics because the Roman
 Catholic church split into 3 categories under christianity
 which was Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, and Protestant.
 But they do not represent the same belief patterns as
 us because they're still governed by the Pope and their
 sorceries which is why they came up with systems in

41. attempt to block Jesus Christ of Nazareth from rising
 Insert 9 #
 and establishing His Kingdom. Well, under Queen Elizabeth II
 reign, another form of genocide occurred. This plague or
 genocide is called Covid-19. This plague killed many
 people, isolated many people, and weakened humanity
 within the realm of spirituality when it came to fellowship
 in the temple which then turned into social religion (a
 gathering of multiple religions onto one platform in the

42. digital realm; what this did was attempt to kill off
 Insert 9 #
 The Body of Christ by placing the True Believers of God in
 a fallen state because the digital realm is created by
 man and stems from space symbolizing the 2nd heaven
 where the prince of darkness is when the Throne of
 Jehovah Mekadesh (God our Holiness) is the third
 Heaven). What this also did was attempt to mark the
 Chosen Ones with the Mark of the Beast so that
 Roman Catholic could pretend to be the woman

1 43. From Revelation 12 and The chosen ones would
 2 look like the Red Dragon in Revelation 12. ***
 3 Moving Forward to the ROMAN CATHOLIC church
 4 I will give a breakdown of this church from the fallen
 5 story of Adam & Eve. The sorcery and perverted truth
 6 behind Roman Catholics. Catholic is Adam and Eastern
 7 Orthodox (still catholic) is Eve - then The Roman Catholic
 8 Archdiocese is Cain (who was Eve's first son and killed
 9
 10 44. Eve's second son Abel (let's say Abel is The Protestant Christians/The
 11 TRUE PROTESTANTS)). Roman Catholics according to Roman
 12 in the Trinity format will sum up to Roman Empires
 13 as Satan acting as The Father, The AntiChrist as
 14 the Son, and the false prophets as the Spirit. The
 15 Roman Empires are: Babylon as Satan, Medo-Persia
 16 as the Son, and Greece as the Spirit. Babylon
 17 is Modern Day IRAQ as Satan, Medo-Persia is
 18
 19 45. Modern Day IRAN (Media is a region of North-Western
 20 Iran, known for its political and cultural base of the medes)
 21 Symbolizing The AntiChrist, Greece is a country in Southeast
 22 Europe symbolizing the false prophets (pagan Gods of Hellenism).
 23 Roman Catholics using IRAQ/IRAN = Southwestern
 24 Asia & Greece which is Southeast Europe is the backdrop
 25 to attempt to keep me out the Kingdom by demonizing
 26 everybody using deceptive strategies to deceive the
 27 people and indirectly marking them with the beast.
 28

* December 25 = Christmas = Christ Massacre, not Christ birthday.

46. ③ Let's now explain Adam & Eve according to Rome & Germany which birthed out The Holy Roman Empire. On December 25 800, Pope Leo III crowned Frankish King Charlemagne as Roman Emperor reviving the title in Western Europe. after the fall of the Ancient Western Roman Empire in 476 it fell in 924 then was revived again in 962 until the 12th century as the most powerful monarch in Europe. In 1262 Ottone I Visconti

47. was elected as archbishop of Milan, Italy which earned him one of the Holy Roman Seats in Italy. after he conquered Milan from their rival Della Torre family in 1277. The Visconti of Milan are a noble Italian family. Their motto is: "I will not violate the customs of the serpent." The Visconti was called LORD of Milan (from 1277-1395) and the Duke of Milan (from 1395-1447). Their symbol is a picture of a half man

48. in the mouth of a serpent. Visconti = Vice Comes. Vice "Deputy" + Comes "Count". * This is the backdoor way of how they marked my partner due to his gang in Chicago named "Vice Lords" which is a blood gang. Then I can break down Vice Comes into Victorious Ice (Crystal Meth) LORD and Comes into Nut (Screw) Count representing the 12 tribes of Israel. Ironically, the headquarters of the Nation of Islam (fake 12 tribes) is located in Chicago, Illinois as well. So this explains how

for America

116

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1 49. They have marked my lover as the red dragon
 2 ^{Insert 9 1/2} and as the Crystal Meth drug lord when he doesn't
 3 even sell drugs but now I see why every time I
 4 was with him intimately then I wanted to smoke
 5 after I left. Now, we all know that Meth was
 6 in pill form first called Pervitin during Hitler's
 7 reign in Germany Nazi military, then a German
 8 chemist synthesized meth, and a Japanese
 9
 10 50. chemist crystallized meth into rock form. So
 11 ^{Insert 9 1/2} this explains a lot about Europe's Kingdom and their demonic
 12 Church (to be continued). Moving forward, In 1356 the
 13 golden bull was created without the pope (Pope Innocent
 14 VI) involvement but he did not oppose it either because
 15 he needed the king to aid him with his enemy Visconti.
 16 By not opposing it made this pope just as guilty as
 17 the other side because it symbolized Idolatry. On
 18
 19 51. August 10, 1397 Albert II of Germany also known as Albert
 20 ^{Insert 9 1/2} the Magnanimous KG was elected King of the Romans as
 21 Albert II. He also was king of the Holy Roman Empire
 22 and a member of the House of Habsburg (House of Austria).
 23 KG stands for The Most Noble Order of the Garter. It's
 24 an order of chivalry (order of knights typically founded during
 25 the original Catholic military orders of Crusades (c. 1099-1291))
 26 and paired with medieval concepts of ideals of chivalry
 27 (code of conduct in Europe from 1170-1220). The Most Noble Order
 28

52. Order of the Garter was founded by Edward III of England in 1348. It is the most senior order of knighthood in the British honours system except for the Victoria Cross and the George Cross. Back to King Albert II his wife's name was Elizabeth of Luxembourg who was queen consort of Germany and Bohemia. The Bohemian language of the 19th century was the language. Czech of the Diet (Diet Assembly) is the general assembly of the

53. Imperial Estates of the Holy Roman Empire. Diet is also a designation for modern-day legislative bodies of certain countries and states such as the NATIONAL Diet of Japan, or the German Bundestag, the FEDERAL Diet. * It was two different German chemists that did cocaine and amphetamine and it was a Japanese chemist who crystallized amphetamine and created methamphetamine (crystal meth). Also, it was

54. Elizabeth who taught me how to snort meth @ 13 yrs old and Albert who taught me how to smoke meth until I ended up pregnant with his daughter. * King Albert II of Germany persecuted, had the Jews arrested, took their belongings, etc. Before King Albert II of Germany became King, the Jews in the Austrian duchy had been subject to local persecutions during the 13th and 14th century however their position remained relatively safe. The Jewish communities prospered in several towns like Krems or the area around

55. the Judenplatz at Vienna. It was after the death
 of Duke Albert IV in 1404 that their situation worsened
 sharply, culminating in the blaze of the Vienna Synagogue
 on Nov 5, 1406, followed by riots and looting. When
 Albert V came of age in 1411 and interfered in the Hussite
 Wars, he repeatedly established new taxes imposed on the
 Jewish community to finance his campaigns. On the
 other hand, after the Hussites had devastated the duchy,

56. the Austrian Jews were accused of collaboration and
 arms trade in favor of the enemies. The accusations
 of a host desecration at Enns in 1420 gave Albert pretext
 for the destruction of the Jewish community. According
 to the *1463 Chronica Austriae* by chronicler Thomas Ebendorfer,
 the duke order on May 23, 1420 the imprisonment and
 forcible conversion of the Jews. Those who had not converted
 or escaped was sent off in boats down the Danube River

57. (just like they did Blacks) while wealthy Jews remained under
 arrest, several of them tortured and stripped of their property.
 March 12, 1421 Albert sentenced the remaining Jews to death.
 Ninety-two men and 120 women were burned at the stake
 south of the Vienna city walls. The Jews were placed under
 an eternal ban and their synagogue was demolished.
 *** As you can see the Jews have constantly been
 robbed, imprisoned, persecuted, abused, accused, etc when
 they've done no wrong only so the world empires could

58 seized their prosperity. Which is a form of the devil
 Insert 9 #
 blackmailing God's people just to claim what isn't his
 and so he could put his image and inscription on it
 while pretending to be God or by using people to act
 like they are the chosen ones so that he could steal
 the worship and inheritance that God promised to his
 people. This is also how he deceived the world and
 caused everybody to believe in his lies. So what we are

59 seeing again today is the enemies using the same
 Insert 9 #
 strategies to kill, steal, and destroy. However, they
 attempt to cover up their evil with false accusations,
 set ups, influential peddling, destruction of justice,
 deceptive policies, laws, international agreements,
 contracts, systems, etc. which is why the whole world
 is in disillusionment behind treason, tyranny, and
 deep systematic corruption. The serpent and his seeds

60 (kids) are trying to avoid exposure by keeping the
 Insert 9 #
 spotlight on fake news and by torturing the innocent.
 This is the same behavior, issues, and circumstances that
 we are seeing today behind thieves & liars in high positions
 that don't have the people who they are supposed to lead
 good will at heart. Their agenda is selfish, they are
 narcissist, and people want to see a real change
 in life than All SELFISH AGENDAS must be destroyed, because
 WE ARE THE PEOPLE and UNITY is better than division.

#SAVE THE CHILDREN

20

#SAVE THE WORLD

Page Number

#BE FREE

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

#JESUS CAME TO SET US FREE

#THE Devil has to be STOPPED

#PRIDE & EGO has to CEASE

#MORE PRAYER, MORE POWERLESS PRAYER, LESS POWER

1 b1. It was said that the Jewish were prosperous in the town
 2 of Krems which is in Austria. There's a wine region called
 3 Kremstal that lies on the southeastern arc of the
 4 Waldviertel and the Dunkelsteiner Wald ridge, built up
 5 from hard crystalline rock, and opens out into the Alpine
 6 foothills towards the east, where unconsolidated rock prevails.
 7 The Kremstal vineyards are divided into three distinct areas:
 8 Stein district that borders with the Wachau, The Krems Valley, and

10 b2. the small wine villages south of Danube clustered around the
 11 imposing Göttweig Abbey. ~~***~~ Jews symbolize Gods chosen
 12 people, wine symbolizes Gods blessing for his people, and three
 13 symbolizes Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Deuteronomy
 14 7:6 For thou art a holy people, unto the LORD thy
 15 God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special
 16 people unto himself, above all people that are upon
 17 the face of the earth. Deuteronomy 7:12-13 Wherefore

19 b3. it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to the judgements, and
 20 keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto
 21 thee the covenant and the mercy which he swore unto thy
 22 fathers: 13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply
 24 thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy land, thy corn,
 25 and thy wine, and thy oil; the increase of thy kine,
 26 and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he
 27 swore unto thy fathers to give thee. Matthew 28:19
 28 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them

1 64. in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and
 2 ^{Insert 9.4} of the Holy Ghost. 1 John 5:7- For there are three
 3 that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word,
 4 and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.
 5 * As you see in Matthew 28:19 and 1 John 5:7
 6 Jesus is the Fulfilment of the Word of His Father
 7 which makes Jesus Spirit the Holy Ghost which
 8 is the Spirit of Prophecy (past, present, and future).
 9
 10 65. *** Returning to Rome & Germany, I'd like to bring
 11 ^{Insert 9.5} up the Italian Social Republic also known as the Republic
 12 of Salò. It was considered a Nazi-German puppet state
 13 with little diplomatic recognition until World War II, which
 14 existed from the beginning of the German occupation of
 15 Italy in September 1943 until the surrender of German
 16 troops in Italy in May 1945. The German occupation
 17 triggered widespread national resistance against it and
 18
 19 66. the Italian Republic leading to the Italian Civil War.
 20 ^{Insert 9.6}
 21 Most of the 8,000 Italian Jews who died in the Holocaust
 22 were killed during the 20 months of the Salò (Italian
 23 Social Republic) regime. * It seems as if Italy (whether Rome
 24 or Vatican), Britain Kingdom, and Germany (whether Holy Roman
 25 Empire of Germany or Nazi) always seem to be socializing or
 26 pretending to be at war when Jews get killed and their stuff
 27 gets seized. The common denominator is Roman Catholic
 28 and Britain who stands by and watch however he is the

1 67. King over the kingdoms. This is organized crime in
 2 ^{Insert 9.0} the most subtle and cunning ways possible just like the
 3 serpent and Eve who then gave it to Adam and he ate
 4 which caused them to fall. Moving forward to finalize my
 5 stance I will add one more component about Germany. On November
 6 1, 1895, Max Skladanowsky and his brother Emil demonstrated
 7 their self invented film project, the Bioscop, at the Wintergarten
 8 music hall in Berlin. On December 28, 1895 the first paying
 9
 10 68. public display of the Lumière brothers' Cinematographe
 11 ^{Insert 9.0} was in Paris. In 1910, the first German "artistic" films began
 12 to be produced, an example is the film Edgar Allan Poe adaptation
 13 The Student of Prague (1913) which was co-directed by Paul Wegener
 14 and Stellan Rye. In 1917 a process of concentration and partial
 15 nationalisation of the German film industry began with the
 16 founding of Universum Film AG (UFA) which was partly
 17 a reaction to the very effective use that the Allied Powers had
 18
 19 69. found for the new medium for purpose of propaganda. An
 20 ^{Insert 9.0} early step towards the foundation of UFA was taken January 13, 1917
 21 with the creation of the Bild und Filmbund (BfF) by Germany's
 22 Supreme Army Command. Formed as a reaction to the perceived
 23 advantage of Germany's enemies in the realm of film propaganda,
 24 BfF's task was to use film for psychological warfare. In 1924
 25 1926 UFA had two large scale productions, Nibelungen and
 26 Metropolis. Metropolis was the first film thus distinguished on
 27 UNESCO's Memory of the World Register and Woman in the Moon
 28

70. to this day. From 1933-1937 UFA experienced a new
 Insert 11
 commercial boom in the Nazi era (Nazification), not least
 due to the government's protectionist measures, which freed
 UFA from bothersome competition. On top of occupying
 almost all of Europe, the Nazi regime provided UFA
 new sales markets, as well as placing distribution outlets
 in such "neutral" countries as the United States. By 1938,
 after taking over foreign film production facilities in France,

71. Belgium, and other countries, one third of the company's
 Insert 12
 sales came from abroad. UFA's economic boom made it
 possible to further expand the so-called "star system", which
 had already been developed in the silent film era. In an
 act of anticipatory obedience to the Nazi regime, UFA
 management fired several Jewish employees. In the
 summer of 1933, the Nazi regime created the Film
 Chamber of the Reich, which adopted regulations officially

72. excluding Jewish filmmakers from all German studios.

Insert 13
 * Even in the film industry the wicked tried to get rid
 of the Jews without probable cause. however if they were
 so dedicated to separating themselves from God's people
 then the people have to give back everything they stole
 from God's people so the separation can truly happen. (End)

* * * Next topic under Roman Empire and Germany that
 equates to Roman Catholics in the form of Adam
 & Eve's story being twisted is the German Monk Martin

24

Page Number

1 73. Luther as Germany (Adam) and Catholic Church (as Eve) feed that
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} birthed out the 95 Theses which is the Disputation on the
 3 Power of Indulgences (Cain) that cause The Protestant
 4 Reformation (Abel) which they have been indirectly
 5 working together to destroy God's people while stealing
 6 from the people (Cain's excuse to kill Abel). But not only
 7 that, they have intentionally worked to stop the
 8 rise of Jesus kingdom from coming forth while
 9
 10 74. acting like they were for us when they both were
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} plotting on destroying us by sorcery, systems of debt, perversion
 12 war, media, etc. Prime example of their deception
 13 using words is the word NUN. The definition of NUN is:
 14 ① A female who lives in a monastery or convent who chose
 15 to devote her life to prayer, service, & charitable work.
 16 ② A nun is also a male Monk ③ many religions including
 17 Catholicism, Buddhism, and Christianity have nuns. Here's
 18
 19 75. a few things about NUNS: ① A nun cannot marry, use
 20 ^{Insert 9 #} social media, or smartphones. ② They can't own property
 21 or engage in sexual relationships. ③ Nuns are expected to
 22 renounce their inheritance and property rights. ④ Nuns
 23 have their own room which is called a CELL. *NOW HERE'S
 24 the deception of definitions 1, 2, & 3 behind the word nun:
 25 ① In the form of Adam & Eve's story being perverted is a female
 26 nun (Eve) + a male monk (Adam) = Dionysus because he
 27 was born a male and changed into a female (transgender).
 28 *Monk = Zeus + female nun = Semiele * (Cain)
 (Parents of Dionysus in the Greek religion)
 Page Number 25
 Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983
 Father + Mother = God
 The way some Catholics pray saying
 Father, Mother, God...

1 76. (EVE) (plus) (ADAM)
 2 A female nun = Roman Catholic + A male monk (nun) =
 3 Holy Roman Empire of Germany equals Buddhism (China,
 4 Russia, Nepal, India, North/South Korea, Japan, Laos,
 5 Bhutan, Cambodia, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Vietnam,
 6 Singapore, etc.) * This is how they tried to play
 7 us using words, religion, money, power, etc. This
 8 is organized theft because the church is supposed
 9 to be representing Jesus not all these other people.

10 77. God's that the Roman Catholic Church and
 11 Britain Empire is not making anybody aware
 12 of... Buddhist is a representation of the god of wealth
 13 that's another reason why gambling has been being
 14 promoted worldwide with online casinos, sports bets,
 15 lotto, etc. The name "bet" is derived from the West Semitic
 16 word for "house" which means the Casinos represent
 17 the house of Buddha and that means everytime we
 18

19 78. gamble then we are worshipping Buddha without
 20 any knowledge of it. So as you can see, people have been
 21 living in the world under the deception of the enemy.
 22 He has used Religion as his driving force because it was
 23 by him twisting God's word that caused Eve and
 24 Adam to fall. Basically, that's what we see happening
 25 in today's situation because the religions that are
 26 in on this scandal are all twisted words from
 27 the original and the twist was done in attempt
 28

26

Page Number

1 79. to steal, kill, and destroy. John 10:1-10 ¹Verily,
 2 ^{Insert ¶ 11} verily, I say unto you, he that entereth not by the
 3 door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some
 4 other way, the same is a thief and a robber.
 5 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of
 6 the sheep. ²To him the porter openeth, and the sheep
 7 hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by
 8 name, and leadeth them out. ³And when he putteth
 9
 10 80. forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and
 11 ^{Insert ¶ 12} the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.
 12 And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee
 13 from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.
 14 ⁴This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they
 15 understood not what things they were, which he
 16 spake unto them. ⁵Then said Jesus unto them again,
 17 Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the
 18
 19 81. sheep. ⁶All that ever came before me are thieves
 20 ^{Insert ¶ 13} and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. ⁷I
 21 am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be
 22 saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.
 23 ⁸The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill,
 24 and to destroy: I am come that they might have life,
 25 and that they might have it more abundantly. ⁹I am
 26 the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for
 27 the sheep. ¹⁰But he that is a hireling, and not the

1 82. shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth
 2 the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and
 3 fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and
 4 scattereth the sheep. (15) The hireling fleeth, because
 5 he is a hireling, and careth not for the sheep.
 6 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and
 7 am known of mine. (16) As the Father knoweth me,
 8 even so know I the Father: and I lay down my
 9
 10 83. life for the sheep. (17) And other sheep I have,
 11 which are not of this fold: them also I must bring,
 12 and they shall hear my voice: and there shall be
 13 one fold, and one shepherd. (18) Catholicism (Eve) +
 14 Roman Empire (old Babylon) (Greece being Adam) = Buddhism (Cain)
 15 attempting to kill Christianity (Abel) how is this
 16 proveable because they had to use witchcraft
 17 in the form of music, media, drugs, clothes, religion,
 18
 19 84. etc to war with the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.
 20 Then they used Greece/Greek gods to ensnare Seth
 21 which was Eves third son so that Enos couldn't
 22 be produced so they thought. But on top of that
 23 because of their perverse thinking, Enos who brought
 24 back the praise of the Lord, has been worded in the
 25 form of anus which symbolize the backdoor
 26 entrance to the temple (body) and it was through
 27 Seth descendants that Noah came. then through
 28

85. one of Noah's sons' which he had 3 named
 86. ^{Insert 1} Shem, Ham, and Japheth. However, it was
 through Shem that God's Son Jesus Christ of
 Nazareth was brought into this world. *Now
 here's a breakdown explanation of the few things
 about Nuns: ① NUNS can't marry, use social media, or
 smartphones however the Britain Kingdom and their
 Serpent Seeds created the internet so that America

86. could be distracted by the Harlots system as
 87. ^{Insert 1} they attempted to paint us as Babylon and as they
 attempted to stop the marriage of the Lamb and
 His Bride (the Real Church). ② They can't own property
 or engage in sexual relationships however their system
 has Americans worshipping fornication so that
 they could lock us down and conquer our inheritance,
 property, and families. ③ Nuns are expected to renounce

87. their inheritance and property rights however
 88. ^{Insert 1} in America they used the system to obtain those rights
 from us just like Jacob had Esau hand over his
 birth right because Esau was hungry. If Jacob
 really cared for his brother then he would have
 fed Esau without asking for anything in return.
 This is what China was used to do to America.
 Also, remember Rebecca had Jacob trick Isaac
 into putting Esau's blessing on Jacob. Well, that's

88. what they had China use communism to help
 Insert 1 #
 pervert America so that the Roman Catholic church
 could steal the blessing from the Black Church
 and Britain could keep the Kingdom while
 attempting to act like they didn't have anything
 to do with the whole situation. However, truth
 be told the Church belongs in Jerusalem but
 the chosen ones are here in America buried under

89. all this mess. There wouldn't be two marriage
 Insert 1 #
 couples in Revelation if America was really Babylon.
 All the sorcery came from U.K. so that is
 where Babylon is located however they tried
 to blackmail us by using Hollywood, Long
 Beach, and San Francisco but the truth
 is America was birthed from The Mother
 of Harlots and that's why America looks

90. like the son who would rule with an Iron
 Insert 1 #
 Fist pertaining to the Drug game. IF they were
 the truth then I would have left to be there but
 I know they're a lie so I'm still here with
 you because I refuse to see a half truth. Revelation
 18:22-24 - (22) And the voice of harpers and musicians,
 and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard
 no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of
 whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more

1 91. in thee; and the sand of a millstone shall be
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} heard no more at all in thee; ⁽²³⁾ And the light
 3 of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee;
 4 and the voice of the bridegroom and of the
 5 bride shall be heard no more at all in thee;
 6 for thy merchants were the great men of the
 7 earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations
 8 deceived. ⁽²⁴⁾ And in her was found the blood
 9
 10 92. of prophets, and of saints, and of all
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} that were slain upon the earth. Revelation 19:6-10
 12 ⁽²⁵⁾ And I heard as it were, the voice of a great
 13 multitude, and as the voice of many waters,
 14 and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying,
 15 Alleluia: for the LORD God omnipotent reigneth.
 16 ⁽²⁶⁾ Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to
 17 him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and
 18
 19 93. his wife hath made herself ready. ⁽²⁷⁾ And to
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} her was granted that she should be arrayed in
 21 fine linen, clean and white; for the fine linen
 22 is the righteousness of saints. ⁽²⁸⁾ And he saith
 23 unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called
 24 unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he
 25 saith unto me, These are the true sayings of
 26 God. ⁽²⁹⁾ And I fell at his feet to worship him. And
 27 he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy
 28

1 97. fellow servant, and of thy brethren that have the
 2 ^{Insert ¶ 9} testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony
 3 of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy. *** See, God
 4 is more advanced than humanity because He knew
 5 in advance that there were going to be people fighting
 6 against His return, he knew people were going to
 7 pretend to be Him and/or pretend to be His Bride.
 8 Jesus Christ of Nazareth knows the hearts of all
 9

10 95. of humanity before it came down to the enemy
 11 ^{Insert ¶ 8} attempting to deceive the Elect (chosen ones of God).
 12 However, due to there not being anything known under
 13 the sun, all the enemy did was confirm how real
 14 the Word of God is and how badly we need our
 15 savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The story about
 16 Babylon speaks about Mystery Babylon and
 17 the beast. The Mystery about Babylon has to
 18

19 96. do with the sorceries that she uses against the
 20 ^{Insert ¶ 7} people and the beast that carries her which goes
 21 back to the Roman Empire. Her sorceries is so
 22 great that it causes all the kings and their
 23 armies to make war with the Lamb but not
 24 only that, the enemy knows that his time
 25 is short however he still tries his best to stop
 26 the Son of God from returning and even then the
 27 enemy already knows he lost the battle a long time ago
 28 So the enemy is basically just putting on a show.

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

"WICKEDNESS OF MANKIND"

1 97. Genesis 6:1-22 Wickedness of Mankind

2 Insert 9.8
 3 And it came to pass, when men began to multiply
 4 on the face of the earth, and daughters were
 5 born unto them. ²That the sons of God saw the
 6 daughters of men that they were fair, and they
 7 took them wives of all which they chose. ³And the
 8 LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with
 9 man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall

10 be a hundred and twenty years. ⁴There were
 11 Insert 9.8
 12 giants in the earth in those days; and also after
 13 that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters
 14 of men, and they bare children to them, the same became
 15 mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
 16 ⁵And God saw that the wickedness of man was
 17 great in the earth, and that every imagination
 18 of the thoughts of his heart was only evil

19 continually. ⁶And it repented the LORD that he
 20 Insert 9.8
 21 had made man on the earth, and it grieved him
 22 at his heart. ⁷And the LORD said, I will destroy
 23 man whom I have created from the face of the
 24 earth, both man, and beast, and the creeping
 25 thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth
 26 me that I have made them. ⁸But Noah found
 27 grace in the eyes of the LORD. ⁹These are
 28 the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man

1 100. and perfect in his generations, and Noah
 2 ^{Insert 9.8} walked with God. ⑩ And Noah begat three
 3 sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth. ⑪ The earth
 4 also was corrupt before God, and the earth
 5 was filled with violence. ⑫ And God looked upon
 6 the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all
 7 flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.
 8 ⑬ And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh

10 101. is come before me; for the earth is filled with
 11 ^{Insert 9.8} violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy
 12 them with the earth. ⑭ Make thee an ark of
 13 gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the
 14 ark, and shalt pitch it within and without
 15 with pitch. ⑮ And this is the fashion which
 16 thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark
 17 shall be three hundred cubits, and the height

19 102. of it thirty cubits. ⑯ A window shalt thou
 20 ^{Insert 9.8} make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish
 21 it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou
 22 set in the side thereof, with lower, second, and
 23 third stories shalt thou make it. ⑰ And, behold,
 24 I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the
 25 earth, to destroy all flesh wherein is the breath
 26 of life, from under heaven; and every thing that
 27 is in the earth shall die. ⑱ But with thee will

"NOAH ENTERS THE ARK (GENESIS 7)"

1 103 I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons
 3 wives with thee. 19 And of every living thing of all flesh,
 4 two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to
 5 keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and
 6 female. 20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle
 7 after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth
 8 after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee,
 9
 10 124 to keep them alive. 21 And take thou unto thee, of
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to
 12 thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.
 13 22 Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded
 14 him, so did he. Genesis 7:1-24 And the LORD said unto
 15 Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee
 16 have I seen righteous before me in this generation.
 17 23 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee, by
 18
 19 105 sevens, the male and his female; and of beasts
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} that are not clean by two, the male and his female.
 21 24 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and female,
 22 to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth. 25 For
 23 yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth,
 24 forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that
 25 I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.
 26 26 And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded
 27 him. 27 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood
 28

1 106. of waters was upon the earth. ⁽⁷⁾ And Noah went in, and his
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} sons, and his wife, and his sons wives with him, into the ark,
 3 because of the waters of the flood. ⁽⁸⁾ Of clean beasts, and of beasts
 4 that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth
 5 upon the earth. ⁽⁹⁾ There went in two and two unto Noah into the
 6 ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.
 7 ⁽¹⁰⁾ And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the
 8 flood were upon the earth. ⁽¹¹⁾ In the six hundredth year of Noah's
 9
 10 107. life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and
 12 the windows of heaven were opened. ⁽¹²⁾ And the rain was upon the
 13 earth forty days and forty nights. ⁽¹³⁾ In the selfsame day entered
 14 Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and
 15 Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into
 16 the ark: ⁽¹⁴⁾ They and every beast after his kind, and all the
 17 cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth
 18
 19 108. upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind,
 20 ^{Insert 9 #} every kind of every sort. ⁽¹⁵⁾ And they went into unto Noah into the
 21 ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life. ⁽¹⁶⁾ And
 22 they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God
 23 had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in. ⁽¹⁷⁾ And the flood
 24 was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare
 25 up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. ⁽¹⁸⁾ And the waters
 26 prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the
 27 ark went upon the face of the waters. ⁽¹⁹⁾ And the waters prevailed
 28

"THE WATERS RECEDE (GENESIS 8)"

1 19. exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that
 2 ^{Insert 9 a} were under the whole heaven, were covered. ²⁰ Fifteen cubits
 3 upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were
 4 covered. ²¹ All flesh died that moved upon the earth, both
 5 of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping
 6 thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man. ²² All
 7 in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was
 8 in the dry land, died. ²³ And every living substance was
 9
 10 10 destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both
 11 ^{Insert 9 a} man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of
 12 the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth;
 13 and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with
 14 him in the ark. ²⁴ And the waters prevailed upon the
 15 earth a hundred and fifty days. Genesis 8:1-29 ²⁵ And
 16 God remembered NOAH, and every living thing, and all the cattle
 17 that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass
 18
 19 11. over the earth, and the waters assuaged. ²⁶ The fountains
 20 ^{Insert 1 a} also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and
 21 the rain from heaven was restrained. ²⁷ And the waters returned
 22 from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred
 23 and fifty days the waters were abated. ²⁸ And the ark rested
 24 in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month,
 25 upon the mountains of Ararat. ²⁹ And the waters decreased
 26 continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on
 27 the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains
 28

1 112. ~~seen.~~¹⁰ And it came to pass at the end of forty days,
 2 ^{Interp. 1} that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made:
 3 ¹¹ And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro,
 4 until the waters were dried up from off the earth. ¹² Also
 5 he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters
 6 were abated from off the face of the ground. ¹³ But
 7 the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and
 8 she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters
 9
 10 113. were on the face of the whole earth: then he
 11 ^{Interp. 2} put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her
 12 in unto him into the ark. ¹⁴ And he stayed yet other
 13 seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out
 14 of the ark; ¹⁵ And the dove came in to him in the
 15 evening: and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf plucked
 16 off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from
 17 off the earth. ¹⁶ And he stayed yet other seven days;
 18
 19 114. and sent forth the dove; which returned not again
 20 ^{Interp. 3}
 21 unto him any more. ¹⁷ And it came to pass in the
 22 six hundredth and first year, in the first month,
 23 the first day of the month, the waters were dried
 24 up from off the earth: and Noah removed the covering
 25 of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of
 26 the ground was dry. ¹⁸ And in the second, on the
 27 seven and twentieth day of the month, was the
 28 earth dried. ¹⁹ And God spake unto Noah, saying,

II Genesis 9 God's Covenant w/ Noah verses 8-19 //
NOAH'S DRUNKENNESS verses 20-24
Curse of Canaan verses 25-29

1 115. ¹⁶Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and
 2 ^{Insert 9.11} thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee. ¹⁷Bring forth
 3 with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all
 4 flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping
 5 thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may
 6 breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful, and
 7 multiply upon the earth. ¹⁸And Noah went forth, and
 8 his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:
 9
 10 116. ¹⁹Every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and
 11 ^{Insert 9.11} whatsoever creepeth upon the earth, after their kinds,
 12 went forth out of the ark. ²⁰And Noah builded an
 13 altar unto the LORD; and took of every clean beast,
 14 and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings
 15 on the altar. ²¹And the LORD smelled a sweet savor, and
 16 the LORD said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground
 17 any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's
 18
 19 117. heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again
 20 ^{Insert 9.11} smite any more every thing living, as I have done. ²²While
 21 the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold
 22 and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night
 23 shall not cease. Genesis 9:1-29 ²⁴And God blessed Noah
 25 and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply,
 26 and replenish the earth. ²⁵And the fear of you and the
 27 dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and
 28 upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon

1 118. the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} your hand are they delivered. ² Every moving thing
 3 that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the green
 4 herbs have I given you all things. ⁴ But flesh with the
 5 life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.
 6 ⁵ And surely your blood of your lives will I require; at
 7 the hand of every beast will I require it, and at the
 8 hand of man, at the hand of every man's brother will
 9
 10 119. I require the life of man. ⁶ Whoso sheddeth man's
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image
 12 of God made he man. ⁷ And you, be ye fruitful, and
 13 multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and
 14 multiply therein. ⁸ And God spake unto Noah, and to
 15 his sons with him, saying, ⁹ And I, behold, I establish
 16 my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;
 17 ¹⁰ And with every living creature that is with you, of the
 18
 19 120. fowl, of the cattle, and of every beast of the earth
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} with you; from all that go out of the ark, to every beast
 21 of the earth. ¹¹ And I will establish my covenant with you;
 22 neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters
 23 of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood
 24 to destroy the earth. ¹² And God said, This is the token
 25 of the covenant which I make between me and you
 26 and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual
 27 generations: ¹³ I do set my bow in the cloud, and it

(Added L to bow and you get Bow) with a cloud is the Eternal
 meth pipe aka poofey)

1 14. shall be seen in the cloud: ¹⁵ And I will remember
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} my covenant, which is between me and you and every
 3 living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no
 4 more become a flood to destroy all flesh. ¹⁶ And
 5 the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look
 6 upon it, that I may remember the everlasting
 7 covenant between God and every living creature
 8 of all flesh that is upon the earth. ¹⁷ And God said

10 122. unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} I have established between me and all flesh that is
 12 upon the earth. ¹⁸ And the sons of Noah, that went
 13 forth of the ark, were Shem, and Ham, and Japheth;
 14 and Ham is the father of Canaan. ¹⁹ These are the three
 15 sons of Noah, and of them was the whole earth overspread.
 16 ²⁰ And Noah began to be an husbandman and he planted
 17 a vineyard. ²¹ And he drank of the wine, and was drunken;

19 123. and he was uncovered within his tent. ²² And Ham,
 20 ^{Insert 9 #} the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father,
 21 and told his two brethren without. ²³ And Shem
 22 and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both
 23 their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the
 24 nakedness of their father's nakedness. ²⁴ And Noah
 25 awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son
 26 had done unto him. ²⁵ And he said, Cursed be Canaan;
 27 a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.
 28

→ the governor

124. ⁽²⁴⁾ And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem;
 and Canaan shall be this servant. ⁽²⁵⁾ God shall
 enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents
 of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.
⁽²⁶⁾ And Noah lived after the Flood three hundred
 and fifty years. ⁽²⁷⁾ And all the days of Noah
 were nine hundred and fifty years: and he
 died. Genesis 10:1-32 ⁽²⁸⁾ Now these are the generations

125. of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth;
 and unto them were sons born after the flood. ⁽²⁹⁾ The
 sons of Japheth: Gomer, and Magog, and Machi,
 and Javan; and Tubal; and Meshech; and Tiras.
⁽³⁰⁾ And the sons of Gomer: Ashkenaz, and Riphath,
 and Togarmah. ⁽³¹⁾ And the sons of Javan, Elishah,
 and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim. ⁽³²⁾ By these were
 the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every

126. one after his tongue, after their families, in their
 nations. ⁽³³⁾ And the sons of Ham, Cush, and Mizraim,
 and Phut, and Canaan. ⁽³⁴⁾ And the sons of Cush;
 Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and
 Sabtechan: and the sons of Raamah, Sheba, and
 Dedan. ⁽³⁵⁾ And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be
 a mighty one in the earth. ⁽³⁶⁾ He was a mighty
 hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even
 as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.

121. ¹⁹ And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and
 Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of
 Shinar. ²⁰ Out of that land went forth Asshur,
 and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and
 Calah, ²¹ And Resen between Nineveh and Calah:
 the same is a great city. ²² And Mizraim begat Ludim,
 and Anamime, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, ²³ And
 Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,)

123. and Caphtorim. ²⁴ And Canaan begat Sidon his
 first-born, and Heth, ²⁵ And the Jebusite, and the Amorite,
 and the Girgashite, ²⁶ And the Hivite, and the Arkite,
 and the Sinite, ²⁷ And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite,
 and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the
 Canaanites spread abroad. ²⁸ And the border of the Canaanites was
 from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest,
 unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim,

127. even unto Lasha. ²⁹ These are the sons of Ham, after
 their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and
 in their nations. ³⁰ Unto Shem also, the father of all
 the children of Eber, the brother of Japheth the elder,
 even to him were children born. ³¹ The children of
 Shem, Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and
 Aram. ³² And the children of Aram, Uz, and Hul,
 and Gether, and Mash. ³³ And Arphaxad begat
 Salah; and Salah begat Eber. ³⁴ And unto Eber were

130. born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for
 Insert 9 H
 in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's
 name was Joktan.²⁸ And Joktan begat Almodad and
 Sheleph, and Hazar-maveth, and Jerah.²⁹ And
 Hadoram, and Uzal, and Diklah,³⁰ And Obal, and
 Abimeael, and Sheba,³¹ And Ophir, and Havilah, and
 Jobab: all these were the sons of Joktan.³² And their
 dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar,

131. a mount of the east.³³ These are the sons of
 Insert 9 H
 Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their
 lands, after their nations.³⁴ These are the families of
 the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations:
 and by these were the nations divided in the earth after
 the flood.

*** The Woman, Great Red Dragon, Man Child, Michael, & The Lamb of God ***
 Revelation 12:1-17³⁵ And there appeared a great wonder in heaven;

132. a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet,
 Insert 9 H
 and upon her head a crown of twelve stars.³⁶ And she being with
 child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.³⁷ And
 there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great
 red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven
 crowns upon his heads.³⁸ And his tail drew the third part of
 the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the
 dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered,
 for to devour her child as soon as it was born.³⁹ And she brought

1 132. Forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with
 2 a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and
 3 to his throne. ¹³² And the woman fled into the wilderness,
 4 where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should
 5 feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.
 6 ¹³³ And there was a war in heaven: Michael and his angels
 7 fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his
 8 angels; ¹³⁴ And prevailed not, neither was their place found any
 9
 10 more in heaven. ¹³⁵ And the great dragon was cast out, that
 11 old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the
 12 whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels
 13 were cast out with him. ¹³⁶ And I heard a loud voice saying in
 14 heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom
 15 of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of
 16 our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our
 17 God day and night. ¹³⁷ And they overcame him by the blood
 18
 19 of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and
 20 they loved not their lives unto death. ¹³⁸ Therefore, rejoice, ye
 21 heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of
 22 the earth, and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto
 23 you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath
 24 but a short time. ¹³⁹ And when the dragon saw that he was
 25 cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought
 26 forth the man child. ¹⁴⁰ And to the woman were given two
 27 wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness,
 28

1 ¹³⁶ into her place, where she is nourished for a time, from
 2 ^{Insert 1} the face of the serpent. ¹⁵ And the serpent cast out of his
 3 mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might
 4 cause her to be carried away of the flood. ¹⁶ And the earth
 5 helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and
 6 swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his
 7 mouth. ¹⁷ And the dragon was wrath with the woman, and
 8 went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which
 9

10 ¹³⁷ keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony
 11 ^{Insert 1} of Jesus Christ. ***** Revelation 13:1-18 *****

12 ¹ And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast
 13 having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten
 14 crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

15 ² And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and
 16 his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as
 17 the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power,
 18

19 ¹³⁸ and his seat, and great authority. ³ And I saw one of
 20 ^{Insert 1}

21 his heads as it were wounded to death: and his deadly wound
 22 was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

23 ⁴ And they worshiped the dragon which gave power unto
 24 the beast: and they worshiped the beast, saying, Who is like
 25 unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him? ⁵ And there
 26 was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies,
 27 and power was given unto him to continue forty and two
 28 months. ⁶ And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against

1 139. God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle,
 2 ^{Insert 9.11} and them that dwell in heaven. ⁷ And it was given unto
 3 him to make war with the saints, and to overcome
 4 them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and
 5 tongues, and nations. ⁸ And all that dwell upon the earth
 6 shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of
 7 life of the lamb slain from the foundation of the world.
 8 ⁹ If any man have an ear, let him hear. ¹⁰ He that leadeth

10 140. into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with
 11 ^{Insert 9.11} the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience
 12 and the faith of the saints. ¹¹ And I beheld another beast
 13 coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a
 14 lamb, and he spake as a dragon. ¹² And he exerciseth all
 15 the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the
 16 earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first
 17 beast, whose deadly wound was healed. ¹³ And he doeth

19 141. great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down
 20 ^{Insert 9.11} from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. ¹⁴ And deceiveth
 21 them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles
 22 which he had power to do in the sight of the beast, saying to
 23 them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an
 24 image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and
 25 did live. ¹⁵ And he had power to give life unto the image of
 26 the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak,
 27 and cause that as many as would not worship the image
 28

142. of the beast should be killed. ⁽¹⁶⁾ And he causeth
 all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond,
 to receive a mark in their right hand, or in the forehead:
⁽¹⁷⁾ And that no man might buy or sell, save he that
 had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number
 of his name. ⁽¹⁸⁾ Here is wisdom. Let him that hath under-
 standing count the number of the beast: for it is the
 number of a man; and his number is six hundred threescore
 and six. * Let's break down bible Biblically *

⁽¹⁹⁾ * Step 1: Count 6 books of the Bible (old & new testament)
 Step 2: Go to the 6th Chapter of Book (old & new testament)
 Step 3: Go to the 6th verse of Book (old & new testament)

* Step 1 Book Count: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Joshua
 Step 2 & 3 Combined: Joshua 6:6 - And Joshua the son of NUN called
 the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant,
 and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the

144. ark of the LORD. * Step 1 Book Count (New Testament):
 Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, ACTS, ROMANS * Step 2 & 3 Combined:
 Romans 6:6 - Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with
 him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth
 we should not serve sin. (Add verse 7 to see why they tried
 reincarnating the ROMAN EMPIRE but forgot that Jesus blood was on
 their hands so instead the summoned dead/ancient demonic spirits)
 Romans 6:7 - For he that is dead is freed from sin. * Let's give
 a brief explanation of Joshua * Joshua 1:1-6 ⁽²⁰⁾ Now after the death

1 145 . of Moses the servant of the LORD it came to pass, that the
 2 ^{Insert 9A} LORD spake unto Joshua the son of NUN, Moses' minister saying,
 3 Moses my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this
 4 Jordan, thou, and all this people, unto the land which I do give
 5 to them, even to the children of Israel. ^② Every place that the
 6 sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you,
 7 as I said unto Moses. ^③ From the wilderness and this Lebanon even
 8 unto the great river, the river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites,
 9

10 146 . and unto the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun,
 11 ^{Insert 9B} shall be your coast. ^④ There shall not any man be able to stand before
 12 thee all the days of thy life: as I was with Moses, so I will be with
 13 thee: I will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. ^⑤ Be strong and of a good
 14 courage: for unto this people shalt thou divide for an inheritance the
 15 land, which I swore unto their fathers to give them. *** NOW,
 16 here's the backend which is the perverted way they used
 17 the word to build the beast empire while "ATTEMPTING"
 18 (Cain)(canaan)

19 147. to lock Jews in their system so that they could blackmail
 20 ^{Insert 9C} the chosen ones, Jews, Children of Israel in order to steal
 21 the substance of the land that was built by other people's
 22 hands because the beast was cursed. Example: In Beauty and
 23 the Beast, the Beast name is Prince Adam. Prince Adam only
 24 means Cain which was Adams first son who killed Abel -
 25 the keeper of the shepp (shepherd) who was Adams second
 26 son. Genesis 4:10-15 (page _____) (paraphrased) Cain was cursed from
 27 the earth, when he tilled the ground the earth wouldnt yield her strength (produce),
 28

JOB

1 1:1 and he was a fugitive (escapee or in hiding to avoid being arrested or
 2 persecuted) and a vagabond (going back and forth) so his system is a system of secrecy
 3 of slavery. Job 1:13 There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name
 4 was Job and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared
 5 God, and eschewed evil. And there were born unto him seven sons and
 6 three daughters. His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three
 7 thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she-
 8 asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest
 9 of all the men of the east. Job 1:7 And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence
 10 comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro
 11 in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 1:8 And the LORD said unto
 12 Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth,
 13 a perfect and upright man, one that feareth God and escheweth evil? Job 1:9 Then
 14 Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for naught? Job 1:11 But put
 15 forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee
 16 to thy face. Job 1:12 And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath
 17 is in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went
 18 forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:13 And the Satans fell upon them, and
 19 took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword,
 20 and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16 While he was yet speaking,
 21 there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and
 22 hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I
 23 only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17 While he was yet speaking,
 24 there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands
 25 and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants
 26 with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

* Repent & Exit Money/Beast/Job/Social Systems. It was a Set Up!!
 QUICKLY!

Uz = Uz (Uzard)

Job = Job (work)

13:10 Beast 2 of Revelation 13

G.O.A.T Roman Catholic BEES

Wandering Cain = The Land of No

Matthew 6:24

No man can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one, and love the other, or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon!

* The world is under Satanic System! The Job places the mark of the beast on them and their money does too. 911! get out of the System Now!

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

151. Job 1:13 While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house. Job 1:14 And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:20-22 Then Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and

152. fell down upon the ground, and worshipped. ²¹ And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. ²² In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 2:3 And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an

153. upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil, and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:4 And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. Job 2:5 But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 3:1-11 After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. ²³ And Job spake, and said, ²⁴ Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the

51

Page Number

1 134 night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived.

2 Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above,
 3 neither let the light shine upon it. Let darkness and the
 4 shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the
 5 blackness of the day terrify it. As for that night, let
 6 darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the day
 7 of the year, let it not be joined unto the days of the year;
 8 let it not come into the number of the months. Lo, let

10 155 that night be solitary; let no joyful voice come therein.

11 Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to
 12 raise up their mourning. Let the stars of the twilight
 13 thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither
 14 let it see the dawning of the day. Because it shut not up
 15 the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine
 16 eyes. Why did I not die from the womb? Why did I not give
 17 up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 6: 9

19 166 Can that which is unsavory be eaten without salt? Or is

20 there any taste in the white of an egg? The things that my soul
 21 refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat. Oh that I might
 22 have my request; and that God would grant me the thing
 23 that I long for! Even that it would please God to destroy
 24 me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off!

26 * Breakdown of JOB which is the medium of the system (beast) *

27 The word JOB is the name of a man/book in the Bible
 28 (old testament) and the word JOB is also defined as: the

151. principal activity in your life that you do to earn money.

152. a specific piece of work required to be done as a duty or for a specific fee. a state of difficulty that needs to be resolved

153. a program application that may consist of several steps but is a single logical unit. a crime (especially a robbery). profit

154. privately from public office or official business. This is what is the beginning of their sorcery which is crossing words in order to give it a different meaning. Also using phonics.

155. in order to confuse a person who doesn't understand

156. different languages, etc. Prime Example: Caesar's world is all about PROFITS which is money but Christ's world is all about PROPHETS which is the mouthpiece of God being used through a human being to declare and decree. Both words sound the same but mean the total opposite. Now, the word Medium is defined as an intervening substance through which signals can travel as a means for communication.

157. someone who serves as an intermediary between the

158. living and the dead. transmissions that are disseminated widely to the public. a substance in which specimens are

159. preserved or displayed. Job 1:1 the land of UZ symbolize the land of OZ from the Wizard of OZ. The definition of Oz is also

160. ounce which (crossword example: witch) is a unit of weight in the US customary system and imperial system of measurement

161. (an Ancient Roman). Job 1:2-3 the 7 sons + 3 daughters only represent Revelation 13 the first beast which is the Gentile

1 160. nations (Revelation 13:1 - And I stood upon the sand of the sea,
 2 ^{Insert 9.8} and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads
 3 and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his
 4 heads the name of blasphemy.) *Blasphemy = blasphemous
 5 behavior; the act of depriving something of its sacred character.*
 6 Job 1:3 - His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand
 7 camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses,
 8 and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of
 9
 10 161. all the men of the east. *This verse can symbolize sheep
 11 ^{Insert 9.8} as being cotton for clothing, camels is a form of cigarettes,
 12 yoke of oxen can represent a slave system based upon an
 13 animalistic system (beast system). she asses symbolizes the
 14 females' ass especially African Americans because an ass
 15 is just a donkey that is a domesticated equine (crossword Earth Queen)
 16 which is derived from the African wild ass (*Equus Africanus*) - this
 17 is only a description of the (harlot system) Revelation 17:5-9
 18
 19 162. ⑥ And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON
 20 ^{Insert 9.8}
 21 THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE
 22 EARTH. ⑦ And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the
 23 saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of JESUS: and when
 24 I saw her, I wondered with great admiration. ⑧ And the angel
 25 said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee thy
 26 mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her,
 27 which hath the seven heads and ten horns. ⑨ The beast that
 28 thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the

163. bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that
 Insert ¶ #
 dwell on the earth shall wonder whose names were not
 written in the book of life from the foundation of the world,
 when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and
 yet is. ¶ And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven
 heads are seven mountains on which the woman sitteth.
 Greatest of all the men of the east is where they got the
 acronym G.O.A.T which means Greatest of All Time.

164. Let me also add that carnel is also a representation
 Insert ¶ #
 of Egypt. The word substance is defined as "the subject matter
 of a text, speech, or work of art, especially as contrasted with
 the form or style in which it is presented," "wealth and
 possessions," it also can mean "an intoxicating, stimulating,
 or narcotic chemical or drug, especially an illegal one."
 If you break substance down in two words you get
Sub meaning submarine or to act as a substitute for

165. someone + stance, meaning the way in which someone
 Insert ¶ #
 stands, especially when deliberately adopted (as in baseball, golf,
 and other sports); a person's posture. East can represent the
 Eastern Rite Catholic Church/Oriental Catholic Church.
 Job 1:7. And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence cometh thou? Then Satan
 answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth and
 from walking up and down in it. ¶ going to and fro is a form of
 wandering which is the definition of a vagabond and is exactly
 what God called Cain after he killed Abel). Wandering is also

166. a representation of the Land of Nod which means that

Insert 9 #

LORD in this scenario is the King which makes the King the
 reed beast and the church (catholic) is the whore that
 caused a lot of kings to fall (Revelation 17: 10- And there
 are seven kings five are fallen, and one is, and the other
 is not yet come, and when he cometh, he must continue
 a short space.) The King that has a short space is King
 Charles III because his reign is not that long due to

167. his age, the days we're in which is Armageddon,

Insert 9 #

and the truth being Revealed. Job 1: 11. But put forth thine
 hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee
 to thy face. Job 1: 12. And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold,
 all that he hath is in thy power, only upon himself put not
 forth thine hand. Matthew 6: 24. No man can serve two masters:
 for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will
 hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God

168. and mormon. Romans 4: 4-5. Now to him that worketh

Insert 9 #

is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. But to
 him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth
 the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. * THE
 SET UP OF THE BEAST SYSTEM * Capitalism was created
 by Adam Smith who was born in Kirkcaldy, Fife,
 Scotland. The first form of bank note was developed
 in China during the Tang and Song dynasties, starting
 in the 7th century. Its roots were in merchant receipts

50

Page Number

169. of deposit during the Tang dynasty (618-907).

Insert 9 #

During the Yuan dynasty (1271-1368), banknotes were adopted by the Mongol Empire. In Europe, the concept of banknotes was first introduced during the 13th century by travelers such as Marco Polo with European banknotes appearing in 1461 in Sweden. True paper money, called "jiaozi" were developed as promissory notes by the 11th century, during the Song dynasty. In 1461 the first

170. banknotes were created in Europe by Johan Palmstruch the founder of Stockholms Banco which was Sweden's first bank until it was liquidated in 1467. However, it served as the precursor to the central bank of Sweden that was founded in 1668 as Riksbens Ständers Bank until it was renamed in 1846 as Sveriges Riksbank which is the world's oldest surviving central bank. Also, the banknote of the one hundred daler issued by Stockholms

100

171. Banco and signed by Johan Palmstruch in 1461 (the

Insert 9 #

mark of the beast in number form). * Communism was created by Karl Marx who was born in Trier, Rhine Province, Prussia Germany. Marxism was also created by Friedrich Engels who was born in Barmen, Jülich-Cleves-Berg, Kingdom of Prussia which is now Wuppertal, Germany. Marxism is a method of socioeconomic analysis that uses a materialist interpretation of historical development, better known as historical materialism, to understand class

1 172. relations and social conflict and a dialectical perspective

2 ^{Insert 9 #}

3 to view social transformation. So basically, to sum up the
4 beast system it was derived from the book of Job. Job
5 was tested by Satan to see if he lost everything would he
6 curse God. Satan had the ability to do whatever he wanted
7 to Job except kill him. Satan was able to disconnect Job
8 from every type of human support, progress, or success
9 that he had just to see if Job would curse God to his

10 173. face. The social system is a reflection of Communism

11 ^{Insert 9 #}

12 which is when somebody else has control over another person's
13 possessions, it also goes hand and hand with the social
14 systems behind human relationships and behaviors, then
15 it is combined with capitalism which actually consist
16 of the progress and success of humans. People use their
17 progress and successes to help build their confidence
18 which then gives them a sense of pride about themselves.

19 *

20 174. So Job's story was the perfect story to make a

21 ^{Insert 9 #}

22 system for humanity when it came to their means of
23 providing, self confidence, and a sense of power that
24 can be obtained while they're progressing on their job.

25 Based upon this brief description of how they crossed
26 words to deceive the people you should have a better
27 understanding on why it's so important for us to be
28 a free people versus us being a slave because people
enjoy their fun that only is temporary. In Matthew 6:24

58

Page Number

1 175. God made it specific that nobody could serve
 2 ^{Insert 9 a} two masters: for either he will hate the one,
 3 and love the other; or else he will hold to
 4 the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve
 5 God and mammon. Romans 4:4-5. Now to him
 6 that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace,
 7 but of debt. * Matthew 6:24 and Romans 4:4-5
 8 both speak about money/reward however in Matthew

10 176. God has given us a choice then in Romans the
 11 ^{Insert 9 a} word tells you that the reward isn't grace however
 12 it leads you into debt. Right there reality sinks
 13 in letting you know that you lose more than you've
 14 gained. * * * This right here explains how they
 15 set up America and also why America is still
 16 in debt while the Americans suffer for something
 17 they didn't put themselves in. Right now the

19 177. People are caught in the shackles of Americas
 20 ^{Insert 9 a} debt to China for a debt that the people didn't
 21 do but what makes it even more wrong is the fact
 22 that China could have just helped America when
 23 they bankrupt but instead people of those times
 24 strategized a system that would be able to pay
 25 back the debt yet the debt isn't paid off. Now, I
 26 must also say that the marriage of the Lamb is
 27 at hand in this time however, this was what

178. I call a battle due to the tricks, traps, and schemes
 of the enemy. See, the system that is being used
 all across the world is an artificial way to force
 slavery upon people while making them believe that
 they are free. Right now, people are striving for
 the one world order however the deception
 behind the one world order is that humans are
 losing their God giving rights of humanity to

179. their own creation which they don't exercise
 full control over especially when there's so much
 corruption going on and technology is bypassing
 the human brains. People have forgotten what
 it means to LIVE, LOVE, and LAUGH because our lives
 have been being controlled by people in high places
 who have evil motives. We must stop being so
 naive to the traps of the enemy who does not

180. like humanity whatsoever. In Heaven, Satan
 caused some of the angels to be cast out with him,
 in the garden of Eden he caused Adam & Eve to
 be cast out the garden, and now he's at the
 nations causing kings, queens, and others to
 fall by keeping division between humanity as
 he divides and conquers. We must open our eyes,
 put pride aside, forgive one another, and put
 Jesus back on the Throne because Truth be told

181. Satan has everybody fighting over who was
 first, whose religion is real, etc. what the people
 are failing to realize is that the battle isn't
 about none of the things he's using as cover ups
 to have you on his team. I say that because it's
 proveable. All the Appetites that people have,
 that are against God comes from Satan not Eve.
 Adam was given power over Satan that's why

182. he chose to speak to Eve because she was still
 innocent, naive, and the enemy knew she was the
 only way he would have another chance to attempt
 to make his name bigger than God's. The devil
 was here before humans so he knew more just like
 AI because he understood that humans have a limited
 brain capacity and he also knew that they would be
 curious about the world around them. He also knew

183. that there are only two spirits that can influence
 the people and that's either the Holy Ghost (the prophecy
 of Jesus) or Satan (the prince of air who let's you
 do whatever you want and serve whoever you
 want as long as he has control over you which
 only leads to destruction). Jesus came so that we
 can have life in abundance. However the rebellion
 of humanity has placed us in worldwide despair,
 darkness, anger, anxiety, etc. Satan only comes

184. to steal, kill, and destroy which makes him
 Insert 9 #
 Feel good because He Hates Himself, He Hates All
 God's Creation, & HE really Hates Jesus for Being
 chosen. So, with all this being said the beast
 system is a system of demonic mind control,
 turmoil, envy, HAtred, etc. as if HELL is on earth.
 Also, the beast system is forced Satanic worship
 due to the weapons he used to cause people.

185. to believe a certain way which is only Indoctrination.
 Insert 9 #
 He has forced the world to live backwards by using
 the Heaven and Earth that was created by God for
 humans to freely possess, be fruitful, and multiply.
 He has done so by Cain building a city (first forward)
 then God flooded the whole earth however he saved
 Noah and his family and Noah's sons' wives plus
 two cattle of every kind including fowls. After Noah

186. came out the ark, God told his family to be
 Insert 9 #
 fruitful and multiply in which they did. Then one
 of Noah's sons' named Ham saw his dad
 naked which caused God to curse Ham's son
 Canaan. However through Noah's other son Shem's
 bloodline came Jesus. So the world is backwards
 because the cursed ones have been stealing and
 making money off of Jesus while denouncing
 him at the same time. The cursed ones have

62

Page Number

187. been living like they're the chosen ones as they
 188. have profitted off the chosen ones and portrayed
 to the entire world as if the chosen ones were
 the cursed ones by placing labels of lies on the
 names of the chosen ones. Prime example JOB
 is a book in the bible about a wealthy God fearing man.
 The world took the name of JOB and made it a label
 for work which is job. Many people have made

188. a very good living off of whatever job or career
 they have. So here's the serpent's seed Cain who kills
 Abel and they are hiding behind their jobs. Here are
 some job titles to prove my point ① Doctors (the first
 surgery was when God put Adam in a trance, opened
 his side, took out his rib, and made Eve). ② Police Officers
 (in Genesis 2:15: And the LORD God took the man, and put him
 into the garden of Eden to dress and to keep it. *Hebrew Definitions:

189. ① Dress → H567 → abad → to serve ② Keep → H8104 → Shāmar →
 to protect. Law enforcement slogan is To Protect and to Serve).
 ③ Teaching (in Genesis 1:2 - And the earth was without form, and
 void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the
 Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters). *Now,
 let's break this down in Hebrew: Form → H8414 → tshūw = empty
 place, without form, adverbially. *Adverbial means a word or
 group of words playing the grammatical role of an adverb.
 *Grammar means: the study of the way the sentences

190. of a language are constructed, morphology and syntax;

Insert 9 #

the elements of any science, art, or subject; a book treating such elements. * Book is to enter an official charge against (an arrested suspect) on police register.

VOID → H922 → kōhū: an undistinguishable ruin, emptiness. Darkness → H2822 → chōsek → misery, destruction, wickedness, ignorance, death. ***

from Genesis 1:2; I defined 3 words which are form,

191. void, and darkness. I used Genesis 1:2 to describe

Insert 9 #

how the serpent seduced Cain (the son of Eve who built the city) uses jobs and the system to kill Abel (his brother who he envied because of his favor with God). Teaching is a job that is only a weapon of indoctrination to kill the Godlike character in individuals starting from a child that way they become a program (like computer simulation) that was created to destroy all Godly traits. For example: The word form

192. in Hebrew means empty place (a childlike innocence);

Insert 9 #

then it breaks down adverbial which describes the grammatical role of the adverb. Finally, the word grammar is described as a study of sentences of a language; the elements of science art, etc in the form of a book (meaning to be arrested (institutionalized in the mind, indoctrinated)). Then, the next word is void meaning that the worldly teachings causes emptiness and/or an undistinguishable ruin. Finally, the words form and void sums up to darkness which means misery, destruction, wickedness, ignorance, and death (spiritually).

64
Page Number

193. Even though I put Doctor as #1, Police as #2,
 Insert #
 and Teacher as #3. the correct order would be Teacher
 as #1 because. God let Adam name the animals
 before He put Adam to sleep to create Eve. Also, in
 order to become a doctor, police, or teacher then
 you have to be educated by a teacher just to
 qualify according to the world's system. Under
 those 3 titles can stem many other categories of

194. jobs such as under Doctor you can classify a nurse,
 Insert #
 psychologist, chemist, dentist, chiropractor, massage
 biologist, etc because they all deal with the mind or
 body whether it's evaluations, medicine (chemical substances)
 or hands on physicals, etc. Under Police you can go back
 a decade and find slave catchers which were called
 bounty hunter. In Modern times you have similar jobs
 such as security, bouncers, investigators, any other

195. title that pertains to Protecting and Serving (like DCS),
 Insert #
 etc. Finally under Teacher you will find God as the first
 teacher, then in humanity today there are Apostles, Prophets
 Evangelist, Pastors, and Teachers. Now, in the world you
 have many jobs that fall under teaching such as: Substitute
 Teacher, Pre-K, Elementary, Middle, High School, & University
 Teachers. There's also life coaches (in all types of curriculums/hobbies),
 Online Teachers, and in digital realm music, movies,
 social media platforms such as: Tik Tok, Facebook, YouTube,

65

Page Number

196. Pictures, Paintings, Lyrics, etc. (that can have influencers

Insert 9 #

who push hidden agendas while getting paid to do so at
the expense of peoples' sanity, lives, or beliefs). * Mark 8:34-38

34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples
also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let
him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 35 For
whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall
lose his life for my sake and the gospels, the same shall

147. save it. 36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall
gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? 37 Or what
shall a man give in exchange for his soul? 38 Whosoever
therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this
adulterous and sinful generation: of him also shall the
Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of
his Father with the holy angels. * Mark 8:15 - And he
changed them, saying, Take heed, beware of the

198. Leaven of the Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod.

Insert 9 #

* Herod the Great was the Roman appointed King of Judaea who
built many fortresses, aqueducts, theatres, etc. Herod was born
in southern Palestine; his father was Antipater and he was an
Edomite (a semitic people that have been identified as Arab,
who converted to Judaism in the 2nd century BCE). Herod was
of Arab origin, although he was a practicing Jew. Herod killed
the infants of Bethlehem in order to try and kill Jesus while he
was still a baby then he died shortly after he had a bungled
suicide attempt (just like Judas & HITLER). * The enemy sets

late
Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

people up to try and kill
Jesus & then they die
afterwards *

Set up 2 FAIL!

*PRIDE also represents LGBT Community which is PERVERSION and Perversion means "A Tristed Truth"

199. Edomites were Semitic people who fall under the category of Ammorites, Canaanites, and the Aramaeans. The word Edom means "RED" and the Edomites sin was PRIDE. The Edomites were the descendents of Esau and the Edomites worshipped many gods. Esau became a pagan Roman who rebelled against the Torah a countermodel of the rabbinic Jew. Reading Rome, the universal empire, into the Bible, and turning Romans.

200. into wayward brothers, the rabbis made Jewish history universal. Pagan Rome disregarded them, but Christian Rome made the typology part of European history. The Church Fathers interpreted Jacob and Esau's brotherhood as that of Christians and Jews, claimed Jacob's legacy and decried the Jews as Esau. The Empire's Christianization encumbered Christianity with the Jewish-Roman past and Rome with the Christian

201. Claim to disinherit Israel, and forged a traumatic relationship that still hasn't been undone. *Encumbered means - to restrict or burden (someone or something) in such a way that free action or movement is difficult. *John 10:1-11 Verily, Verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. John 10:10- The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might

202. have it more abundantly. Matthew 23:1-10 Then spake
 Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples, saying, the
 scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses seat. All therefore
 whatsoever they bid you observe and do; but do not ye
 after their works: for they say, and do not. For they
 bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay
 them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not
 move them with one of their fingers. But all their

works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad
 their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of the garments.
 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief
 seats in the synagogues, and greeting in the markets,
 and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi. But be not ye
 called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all
 ye are brethren. And call no man your father upon the
 earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven. Neither

209. be ye called Masters; for one is your Master, even Christ.

* Descendants of Esau also known as Edom were the People
 of Seir from ancient Sparta, early Rome, Venice, Germany,
 Russia, China, Japan, and many other nations. The
 Edomites were always in conflict with God's people.

Esau gave rise to military elites such as the Spartans and
 warriors like Alexander the Great. *** Moving Forward,
 I will list a few more jobs that will also prove that they
 perverted the word of God to make merchandise of men

68

Page Number

205. by spiritually raping the people in order to obtain self

Insert 9#

gain and control which is still a form of slavery but
just in the mind, emotions, and spiritually while deceiving
the world to believe that they are still free when in
all actuality they are being misled by a wolf in
sheep's clothing. ⁽¹⁴⁾ And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the
heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them

206. be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and

Insert 9#

years: ⁽¹⁵⁾ And let them be for lights in the firmament
of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was
so. ⁽¹⁶⁾ And God made two great lights; the greater light
to rule the night: he made the stars also. ⁽¹⁷⁾ According
to Genesis 1:14-16 Astrology, cosmology, physics, psychics, tarot readers, etc are
people who have gone beyond what they should have, they
have perverted the origin of why God created the lights

207. in the firmament which was to divide the day from

Insert 9#

night, to be for signs (not horoscope, not for satellite, technology, etc),
for the seasons, for the days, and for the years. People
have gone beyond their boundaries while acting like
they were just studying God's creation but in all actuality
they were coming up with wicked inventions while getting
paid to do so. ⁽¹⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁾ ⁽²⁰⁾ ⁽²¹⁾ ⁽²²⁾ ⁽²³⁾ ⁽²⁴⁾ ⁽²⁵⁾ ⁽²⁶⁾ ⁽²⁷⁾ ⁽²⁸⁾ ⁽²⁹⁾ ⁽³⁰⁾ ⁽³¹⁾ ⁽³²⁾ ⁽³³⁾ ⁽³⁴⁾ ⁽³⁵⁾ ⁽³⁶⁾ ⁽³⁷⁾ ⁽³⁸⁾ ⁽³⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁾ ⁽⁴²⁾ ⁽⁴³⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁾ ⁽⁵²⁾ ⁽⁵³⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁾ ⁽⁶²⁾ ⁽⁶³⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁾ ⁽⁷²⁾ ⁽⁷³⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁾ ⁽⁸²⁾ ⁽⁸³⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁾ ⁽⁹²⁾ ⁽⁹³⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁾ ⁽¹²²⁾ ⁽¹²³⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁾ ⁽¹²⁸⁾ ⁽¹²⁹⁾ ⁽¹³⁰⁾ ⁽¹³¹⁾ ⁽¹³²⁾ ⁽¹³³⁾ ⁽¹³⁴⁾ ⁽¹³⁵⁾ ⁽¹³⁶⁾ ⁽¹³⁷⁾ ⁽¹³⁸⁾ ⁽¹³⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁴⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁴¹⁾ ⁽¹⁴²⁾ ⁽¹⁴³⁾ ⁽¹⁴⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁴⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁴⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁴⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁴⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁴⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁵⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁵¹⁾ ⁽¹⁵²⁾ ⁽¹⁵³⁾ ⁽¹⁵⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁵⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁵⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁵⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁵⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁵⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁶¹⁾ ⁽¹⁶²⁾ ⁽¹⁶³⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁷⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁷¹⁾ ⁽¹⁷²⁾ ⁽¹⁷³⁾ ⁽¹⁷⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁷⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁷⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁷⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁷⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁷⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁸¹⁾ ⁽¹⁸²⁾ ⁽¹⁸³⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁹¹⁾ ⁽¹⁹²⁾ ⁽¹⁹³⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁹⁹⁾ ⁽²⁰⁰⁾ ⁽²⁰¹⁾ ⁽²⁰²⁾ ⁽²⁰³⁾ ⁽²⁰⁴⁾ ⁽²⁰⁵⁾ ⁽²⁰⁶⁾ ⁽²⁰⁷⁾ ⁽²⁰⁸⁾ ⁽²⁰⁹⁾ ⁽²¹⁰⁾ ⁽²¹¹⁾ ⁽²¹²⁾ ⁽²¹³⁾ ⁽²¹⁴⁾ ⁽²¹⁵⁾ ⁽²¹⁶⁾ ⁽²¹⁷⁾ ⁽²¹⁸⁾ ⁽²¹⁹⁾ ⁽²²⁰⁾ ⁽²²¹⁾ ⁽²²²⁾ ⁽²²³⁾ ⁽²²⁴⁾ ⁽²²⁵⁾ ⁽²²⁶⁾ ⁽²²⁷⁾ ⁽²²⁸⁾ ⁽²²⁹⁾ ⁽²³⁰⁾ ⁽²³¹⁾ ⁽²³²⁾ ⁽²³³⁾ ⁽²³⁴⁾ ⁽²³⁵⁾ ⁽²³⁶⁾ ⁽²³⁷⁾ ⁽²³⁸⁾ ⁽²³⁹⁾ ⁽²⁴⁰⁾ ⁽²⁴¹⁾ ⁽²⁴²⁾ ⁽²⁴³⁾ ⁽²⁴⁴⁾ ⁽²⁴⁵⁾ ⁽²⁴⁶⁾ ⁽²⁴⁷⁾ ⁽²⁴⁸⁾ ⁽²⁴⁹⁾ ⁽²⁵⁰⁾ ⁽²⁵¹⁾ ⁽²⁵²⁾ ⁽²⁵³⁾ ⁽²⁵⁴⁾ ⁽²⁵⁵⁾ ⁽²⁵⁶⁾ ⁽²⁵⁷⁾ ⁽²⁵⁸⁾ ⁽²⁵⁹⁾ ⁽²⁶⁰⁾ ⁽²⁶¹⁾ ⁽²⁶²⁾ ⁽²⁶³⁾ ⁽²⁶⁴⁾ ⁽²⁶⁵⁾ ⁽²⁶⁶⁾ ⁽²⁶⁷⁾ ⁽²⁶⁸⁾ ⁽²⁶⁹⁾ ⁽²⁷⁰⁾ ⁽²⁷¹⁾ ⁽²⁷²⁾ ⁽²⁷³⁾ ⁽²⁷⁴⁾ ⁽²⁷⁵⁾ ⁽²⁷⁶⁾ ⁽²⁷⁷⁾ ⁽²⁷⁸⁾ ⁽²⁷⁹⁾ ⁽²⁸⁰⁾ ⁽²⁸¹⁾ ⁽²⁸²⁾ ⁽²⁸³⁾ ⁽²⁸⁴⁾ ⁽²⁸⁵⁾ ⁽²⁸⁶⁾ ⁽²⁸⁷⁾ ⁽²⁸⁸⁾ ⁽²⁸⁹⁾ ⁽²⁹⁰⁾ ⁽²⁹¹⁾ ⁽²⁹²⁾ ⁽²⁹³⁾ ⁽²⁹⁴⁾ ⁽²⁹⁵⁾ ⁽²⁹⁶⁾ ⁽²⁹⁷⁾ ⁽²⁹⁸⁾ ⁽²⁹⁹⁾ ⁽³⁰⁰⁾ ⁽³⁰¹⁾ ⁽³⁰²⁾ ⁽³⁰³⁾ ⁽³⁰⁴⁾ ⁽³⁰⁵⁾ ⁽³⁰⁶⁾ ⁽³⁰⁷⁾ ⁽³⁰⁸⁾ ⁽³⁰⁹⁾ ⁽³¹⁰⁾ ⁽³¹¹⁾ ⁽³¹²⁾ ⁽³¹³⁾ ⁽³¹⁴⁾ ⁽³¹⁵⁾ ⁽³¹⁶⁾ ⁽³¹⁷⁾ ⁽³¹⁸⁾ ⁽³¹⁹⁾ ⁽³²⁰⁾ ⁽³²¹⁾ ⁽³²²⁾ ⁽³²³⁾ ⁽³²⁴⁾ ⁽³²⁵⁾ ⁽³²⁶⁾ ⁽³²⁷⁾ ⁽³²⁸⁾ ⁽³²⁹⁾ ⁽³³⁰⁾ ⁽³³¹⁾ ⁽³³²⁾ ⁽³³³⁾ ⁽³³⁴⁾ ⁽³³⁵⁾ ⁽³³⁶⁾ ⁽³³⁷⁾ ⁽³³⁸⁾ ⁽³³⁹⁾ ⁽³⁴⁰⁾ ⁽³⁴¹⁾ ⁽³⁴²⁾ ⁽³⁴³⁾ ⁽³⁴⁴⁾ ⁽³⁴⁵⁾ ⁽³⁴⁶⁾ ⁽³⁴⁷⁾ ⁽³⁴⁸⁾ ⁽³⁴⁹⁾ ⁽³⁵⁰⁾ ⁽³⁵¹⁾ ⁽³⁵²⁾ ⁽³⁵³⁾ ⁽³⁵⁴⁾ ⁽³⁵⁵⁾ ⁽³⁵⁶⁾ ⁽³⁵⁷⁾ ⁽³⁵⁸⁾ ⁽³⁵⁹⁾ ⁽³⁶⁰⁾ ⁽³⁶¹⁾ ⁽³⁶²⁾ ⁽³⁶³⁾ ⁽³⁶⁴⁾ ⁽³⁶⁵⁾ ⁽³⁶⁶⁾ ⁽³⁶⁷⁾ ⁽³⁶⁸⁾ ⁽³⁶⁹⁾ ⁽³⁷⁰⁾ ⁽³⁷¹⁾ ⁽³⁷²⁾ ⁽³⁷³⁾ ⁽³⁷⁴⁾ ⁽³⁷⁵⁾ ⁽³⁷⁶⁾ ⁽³⁷⁷⁾ ⁽³⁷⁸⁾ ⁽³⁷⁹⁾ ⁽³⁸⁰⁾ ⁽³⁸¹⁾ ⁽³⁸²⁾ ⁽³⁸³⁾ ⁽³⁸⁴⁾ ⁽³⁸⁵⁾ ⁽³⁸⁶⁾ ⁽³⁸⁷⁾ ⁽³⁸⁸⁾ ⁽³⁸⁹⁾ ⁽³⁹⁰⁾ ⁽³⁹¹⁾ ⁽³⁹²⁾ ⁽³⁹³⁾ ⁽³⁹⁴⁾ ⁽³⁹⁵⁾ ⁽³⁹⁶⁾ ⁽³⁹⁷⁾ ⁽³⁹⁸⁾ ⁽³⁹⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁰⁾ ⁽⁴⁰¹⁾ ⁽⁴⁰²⁾ ⁽⁴⁰³⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁰⁹⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁰⁾ ⁽⁴¹¹⁾ ⁽⁴¹²⁾ ⁽⁴¹³⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁴⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁵⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁶⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁷⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁸⁾ ⁽⁴¹⁹⁾ ⁽⁴²⁰⁾ ⁽⁴²¹⁾ ⁽⁴²²⁾ ⁽⁴²³⁾ ⁽⁴²⁴⁾ ⁽⁴²⁵⁾ ⁽⁴²⁶⁾ ⁽⁴²⁷⁾ ⁽⁴²⁸⁾ ⁽⁴²⁹⁾ ⁽⁴³⁰⁾ ⁽⁴³¹⁾ ⁽⁴³²⁾ ⁽⁴³³⁾ ⁽⁴³⁴⁾ ⁽⁴³⁵⁾ ⁽⁴³⁶⁾ ⁽⁴³⁷⁾ ⁽⁴³⁸⁾ ⁽⁴³⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁰⁾ ⁽⁴⁴¹⁾ ⁽⁴⁴²⁾ ⁽⁴⁴³⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁴⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁰⁾ ⁽⁴⁵¹⁾ ⁽⁴⁵²⁾ ⁽⁴⁵³⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁵⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁰⁾ ⁽⁴⁶¹⁾ ⁽⁴⁶²⁾ ⁽⁴⁶³⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁶⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁰⁾ ⁽⁴⁷¹⁾ ⁽⁴⁷²⁾ ⁽⁴⁷³⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁷⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁰⁾ ⁽⁴⁸¹⁾ ⁽⁴⁸²⁾ ⁽⁴⁸³⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁸⁹⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁰⁾ ⁽⁴⁹¹⁾ ⁽⁴⁹²⁾ ⁽⁴⁹³⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁴⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁵⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁶⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁷⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁸⁾ ⁽⁴⁹⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁰⁾ ⁽⁵⁰¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁰²⁾ ⁽⁵⁰³⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁰⁹⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁰⁾ ⁽⁵¹¹⁾ ⁽⁵¹²⁾ ⁽⁵¹³⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁴⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁵⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁶⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁷⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁸⁾ ⁽⁵¹⁹⁾ ⁽⁵²⁰⁾ ⁽⁵²¹⁾ ⁽⁵²²⁾ ⁽⁵²³⁾ ⁽⁵²⁴⁾ ⁽⁵²⁵⁾ ⁽⁵²⁶⁾ ⁽⁵²⁷⁾ ⁽⁵²⁸⁾ ⁽⁵²⁹⁾ ⁽⁵³⁰⁾ ⁽⁵³¹⁾ ⁽⁵³²⁾ ⁽⁵³³⁾ ⁽⁵³⁴⁾ ⁽⁵³⁵⁾ ⁽⁵³⁶⁾ ⁽⁵³⁷⁾ ⁽⁵³⁸⁾ ⁽⁵³⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁰⁾ ⁽⁵⁴¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁴²⁾ ⁽⁵⁴³⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁴⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁰⁾ ⁽⁵⁵¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁵²⁾ ⁽⁵⁵³⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁵⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁰⁾ ⁽⁵⁶¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁶²⁾ ⁽⁵⁶³⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁶⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁰⁾ ⁽⁵⁷¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁷²⁾ ⁽⁵⁷³⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁷⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁰⁾ ⁽⁵⁸¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁸²⁾ ⁽⁵⁸³⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁸⁹⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁰⁾ ⁽⁵⁹¹⁾ ⁽⁵⁹²⁾ ⁽⁵⁹³⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁵⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁶⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁷⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁸⁾ ⁽⁵⁹⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁰⁾ ⁽⁶⁰¹⁾ ⁽⁶⁰²⁾ ⁽⁶⁰³⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁰⁹⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁰⁾ ⁽⁶¹¹⁾ ⁽⁶¹²⁾ ⁽⁶¹³⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁴⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁵⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁶⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁷⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁸⁾ ⁽⁶¹⁹⁾ ⁽⁶²⁰⁾ ⁽⁶²¹⁾ ⁽⁶²²⁾ ⁽⁶²³⁾ ⁽⁶²⁴⁾ ⁽⁶²⁵⁾ ⁽⁶²⁶⁾ ⁽⁶²⁷⁾ ⁽⁶²⁸⁾ ⁽⁶²⁹⁾ ⁽⁶³⁰⁾ ⁽⁶³¹⁾ ⁽⁶³²⁾ ⁽⁶³³⁾ ⁽⁶³⁴⁾ ⁽⁶³⁵⁾ ⁽⁶³⁶⁾ ⁽⁶³⁷⁾ ⁽⁶³⁸⁾ ⁽⁶³⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁰⁾ ⁽⁶⁴¹⁾ ⁽⁶⁴²⁾ ⁽⁶⁴³⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁴⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁰⁾ ⁽⁶⁵¹⁾ ⁽⁶⁵²⁾ ⁽⁶⁵³⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁵⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁰⁾ ⁽⁶⁶¹⁾ ⁽⁶⁶²⁾ ⁽⁶⁶³⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁶⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁰⁾ ⁽⁶⁷¹⁾ ⁽⁶⁷²⁾ ⁽⁶⁷³⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁷⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁰⁾ ⁽⁶⁸¹⁾ ⁽⁶⁸²⁾ ⁽⁶⁸³⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁸⁹⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁰⁾ ⁽⁶⁹¹⁾ ⁽⁶⁹²⁾ ⁽⁶⁹³⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁴⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁵⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁶⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁷⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁸⁾ ⁽⁶⁹⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁰⁾ ⁽⁷⁰¹⁾ ⁽⁷⁰²⁾ ⁽⁷⁰³⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁰⁹⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁰⁾ ⁽⁷¹¹⁾ ⁽⁷¹²⁾ ⁽⁷¹³⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁴⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁵⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁶⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁷⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁸⁾ ⁽⁷¹⁹⁾ ⁽⁷²⁰⁾ ⁽⁷²¹⁾ ⁽⁷²²⁾ ⁽⁷²³⁾ ⁽⁷²⁴⁾ ⁽⁷²⁵⁾ ⁽⁷²⁶⁾ ⁽⁷²⁷⁾ ⁽⁷²⁸⁾ ⁽⁷²⁹⁾ ⁽⁷³⁰⁾ ⁽⁷³¹⁾ ⁽⁷³²⁾ ⁽⁷³³⁾ ⁽⁷³⁴⁾ ⁽⁷³⁵⁾ ⁽⁷³⁶⁾ ⁽⁷³⁷⁾ ⁽⁷³⁸⁾ ⁽⁷³⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁰⁾ ⁽⁷⁴¹⁾ ⁽⁷⁴²⁾ ⁽⁷⁴³⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁴⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁰⁾ ⁽⁷⁵¹⁾ ⁽⁷⁵²⁾ ⁽⁷⁵³⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁵⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁰⁾ ⁽⁷⁶¹⁾ ⁽⁷⁶²⁾ ⁽⁷⁶³⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁶⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁰⁾ ⁽⁷⁷¹⁾ ⁽⁷⁷²⁾ ⁽⁷⁷³⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁷⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁰⁾ ⁽⁷⁸¹⁾ ⁽⁷⁸²⁾ ⁽⁷⁸³⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁸⁹⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁰⁾ ⁽⁷⁹¹⁾ ⁽⁷⁹²⁾ ⁽⁷⁹³⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁴⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁵⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁶⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁷⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁸⁾ ⁽⁷⁹⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁰⁾ ⁽⁸⁰¹⁾ ⁽⁸⁰²⁾ ⁽⁸⁰³⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁰⁹⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁰⁾ ⁽⁸¹¹⁾ ⁽⁸¹²⁾ ⁽⁸¹³⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁴⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁵⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁶⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁷⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁸⁾ ⁽⁸¹⁹⁾ ⁽⁸²⁰⁾ ⁽⁸²¹⁾ ⁽⁸²²⁾ ⁽⁸²³⁾ ⁽⁸²⁴⁾ ⁽⁸²⁵⁾ ⁽⁸²⁶⁾ ⁽⁸²⁷⁾ ⁽⁸²⁸⁾ ⁽⁸²⁹⁾ ⁽⁸³⁰⁾ ⁽⁸³¹⁾ ⁽⁸³²⁾ ⁽⁸³³⁾ ⁽⁸³⁴⁾ ⁽⁸³⁵⁾ ⁽⁸³⁶⁾ ⁽⁸³⁷⁾ ⁽⁸³⁸⁾ ⁽⁸³⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁰⁾ ⁽⁸⁴¹⁾ ⁽⁸⁴²⁾ ⁽⁸⁴³⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁴⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁰⁾ ⁽⁸⁵¹⁾ ⁽⁸⁵²⁾ ⁽⁸⁵³⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁵⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁰⁾ ⁽⁸⁶¹⁾ ⁽⁸⁶²⁾ ⁽⁸⁶³⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁶⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁰⁾ ⁽⁸⁷¹⁾ ⁽⁸⁷²⁾ ⁽⁸⁷³⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁷⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁰⁾ ⁽⁸⁸¹⁾ ⁽⁸⁸²⁾ ⁽⁸⁸³⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁸⁹⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁰⁾ ⁽⁸⁹¹⁾ ⁽⁸⁹²⁾ ⁽⁸⁹³⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁴⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁵⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁶⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁷⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁸⁾ ⁽⁸⁹⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁰⁾ ⁽⁹⁰¹⁾ ⁽⁹⁰²⁾ ⁽⁹⁰³⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁰⁹⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁰⁾ ⁽⁹¹¹⁾ ⁽⁹¹²⁾ ⁽⁹¹³⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁴⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁵⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁶⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁷⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁸⁾ ⁽⁹¹⁹⁾ ⁽⁹²⁰⁾ ⁽⁹²¹⁾ ⁽⁹²²⁾ ⁽⁹²³⁾ ⁽⁹²⁴⁾ ⁽⁹²⁵⁾ ⁽⁹²⁶⁾ ⁽⁹²⁷⁾ ⁽⁹²⁸⁾ ⁽⁹²⁹⁾ ⁽⁹³⁰⁾ ⁽⁹³¹⁾ ⁽⁹³²⁾ ⁽⁹³³⁾ ⁽⁹³⁴⁾ ⁽⁹³⁵⁾ ⁽⁹³⁶⁾ ⁽⁹³⁷⁾ ⁽⁹³⁸⁾ ⁽⁹³⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁰⁾ ⁽⁹⁴¹⁾ ⁽⁹⁴²⁾ ⁽⁹⁴³⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁴⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁰⁾ ⁽⁹⁵¹⁾ ⁽⁹⁵²⁾ ⁽⁹⁵³⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁵⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁰⁾ ⁽⁹⁶¹⁾ ⁽⁹⁶²⁾ ⁽⁹⁶³⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁶⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁰⁾ ⁽⁹⁷¹⁾ ⁽⁹⁷²⁾ ⁽⁹⁷³⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁷⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁰⁾ ⁽⁹⁸¹⁾ ⁽⁹⁸²⁾ ⁽⁹⁸³⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁸⁹⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁰⁾ ⁽⁹⁹¹⁾ ⁽⁹⁹²⁾ ⁽⁹⁹³⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁴⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁵⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁶⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁷⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁸⁾ ⁽⁹⁹⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰²⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁰⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹²⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹³⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰¹⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰²¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰²²⁾ ⁽¹⁰²³⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰²⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰³¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰³²⁾ ⁽¹⁰³³⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰³⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴²⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁴⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵²⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁵⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶²⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁶⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷²⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁷⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸²⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁸⁹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁰⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹¹⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹²⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹³⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁴⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁶⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁸⁾ ⁽¹⁰⁹⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰¹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰²⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁰⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹¹¹⁾ ⁽¹¹¹²⁾ ⁽¹¹¹³⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹¹⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹²¹⁾ ⁽¹¹²²⁾ ⁽¹¹²³⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹²⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹³¹⁾ ⁽¹¹³²⁾ ⁽¹¹³³⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹³⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴¹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴²⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁴⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵¹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵²⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁵⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶¹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶²⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁶⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷¹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷²⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁷⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸¹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸²⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁸⁹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁰⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹¹⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹²⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹³⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁴⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁵⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁶⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁷⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁸⁾ ⁽¹¹⁹⁹⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁰⁾ ⁽¹²⁰¹⁾ ⁽¹²⁰²⁾ ⁽¹²⁰³⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁴⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁵⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁶⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁷⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁸⁾ ⁽¹²⁰⁹⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁰⁾ ⁽¹²¹¹⁾ ⁽¹²¹²⁾ ⁽¹²¹³⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁴⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁵⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁶⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁷⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁸⁾ ⁽¹²¹⁹⁾ ⁽¹²²⁰⁾ ⁽¹²²¹⁾ ⁽¹²²²⁾ ⁽¹²²³⁾ ⁽¹²²⁴⁾ ⁽¹²²⁵⁾ ⁽¹²²⁶⁾ ⁽¹²²⁷⁾ ⁽¹²²⁸⁾ ⁽¹²²⁹⁾ ⁽¹²³⁰⁾ ⁽¹²³¹⁾ ⁽¹²³²⁾ ⁽¹²³³⁾ ⁽¹²³⁴⁾ ⁽¹²³⁵⁾ ⁽¹²³⁶⁾ ⁽¹²³⁷⁾ ⁽¹²³⁸⁾ ⁽¹²³⁹⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁰⁾ ⁽¹²⁴¹⁾ ⁽¹²⁴²⁾ ⁽¹²⁴³⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁴⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁵⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁶⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁷⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁸⁾ ⁽¹²⁴⁹⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁰⁾ ⁽¹²⁵¹⁾ ⁽¹²⁵²⁾ ⁽¹²⁵³⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁴⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁵⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁶⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁷⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁸⁾ ⁽¹²⁵⁹⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁰⁾ ⁽¹²⁶¹⁾ ⁽¹²⁶²⁾ ⁽¹²⁶³⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁴⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁵⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁶⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁷⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁸⁾ ⁽¹²⁶⁹⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁰⁾ ⁽¹²⁷¹⁾ ⁽¹²⁷²⁾ ⁽¹²⁷³⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁴⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁵⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁶⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁷⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁸⁾ ⁽¹²⁷⁹⁾ ⁽¹²⁸⁰⁾ ⁽¹²⁸¹⁾ ⁽¹²⁸²⁾ ⁽¹²⁸³⁾ ⁽¹²⁸⁴⁾ ⁽¹²⁸⁵⁾

238. more, be called tender and delicate. ② Take the
 millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make
 bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.
 ③ Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall
 be seen: I will take vengeance, and I will not meet
 thee as a man. ④ As for our redeemer, the LORD of
 hosts is his name, the Holy One of Israel. ⑤ Sit thou
 silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the

239. Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The
 lady of Kingdoms. ⑥ I was wroth with my people, I
 have polluted mine inheritance, and given them
 into thine hand: thou didst show them no mercy;
 upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy
 yoke. ⑦ And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever:
 so that thou didst not lay these things to thy heart,
 neither didst remember the latter end of it. ⑧ Therefore,

240. hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that
 dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and
 none else beside me; I shall not sit as a widow, neither
 shall I know the loss of children: but these two things shall
come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children,
and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection
for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great
abundance of thine enchantments. ⑨ For thou hast trusted
 in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me.

211. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me. ⁽¹¹⁾ Therefore shall evil come upon thee, thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know. ⁽¹²⁾ Stand now with thine enchantments and with the multitude of

212. thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail. ⁽¹³⁾ Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee. ⁽¹⁴⁾ Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall not be a coal to warm at, nor-

213. Fire to sit before it. ⁽¹⁵⁾ Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none shall save thee. * People who work in the astrology, Tarot, physics, etc have been paid to search the hidden mysteries of heaven and the earth which has also been used for monetary game at the expense of others while intentionally misleading people using the signs. ⁽¹⁶⁾ Government Jobs (in Isaiah 9:6-7 For

1 214. Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and
 2 ^{Insert ¶ 11} the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his
 3 name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty
 4 God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.
 5 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall
 6 be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his
 7 kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgement
 8 and with justice from henceforth even forever. The
 9

10 215 zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this. * In
 11 ^{Insert ¶ 11} this passage of scripture it shows that the government
 12 was upon his shoulders however there would come
 13 a time that he would have to overturn it in order
 14 to bring order to man made mess, he would have
 15 to establish it so that judgement and justice will
 16 move according to TRUTH instead of just the labels
 17 that humans have placed based on their own perception.
 18

19 216. See, God knew that people would pervert the
 20 ^{Insert ¶ 11} truth even if they knew the truth, so all the deep
 21 state & worldly corruption only Jesus could fix entirely.
 22 * To finalize the perverting of Job's name and story
 23 from the bible and man creating jobs(work) while
 24 using Job's story to obtain the keys to rob the people,
 25 cause them to curse or be mad at God, which robs them
 26 of God's restoration (because lack of faith), and enables the
 27 beast system to drive them into debt which is a form
 28

217. of slavery, and caused America to run up it's debt
 because of Pride, lack of Biblical knowledge, but mainly
 due to somebody else attempting to rob the people
 of their rights so that they could push a one world
order for the beast system since they put their
 trust in their work while thinking God hadn't heard
 their cries. Basically, Satan has been hiding behind
 God while using God's word to enslave, deceive, and

218. destroy humanity. Let's prove it wasn't God but instead
 it was Satan (Satan seed) hiding behind God. People like to blame
 God for their misfortunes because they love to reference the
 story of Job due to the conversation between the LORD and
 Satan over trying Job as if God is just playing a game with
 Satan and we are stuck in the middle. But that's not the
 case; God isn't playing a game, it is Satan who is playing
 the games with humanity because he's still trying to prove

219. that humans are not better than him. God gave Adam and
 Eve dominion over the mind of his adversary (tree of Good/Evil).
 Satan (the serpent) played a mind game with Eve by twisting
 of God's word in order to deceive her. Once Adam & Eve fell,
 God cursed the serpent then told him that he put enmity
 (jealousy) between the serpent seed and the woman's seed.
 Satan's goal then became his drive to steal the woman's
 seed, turn them against God, turn them against themselves,
 and cause them to fall which would then make them worship

1 220. Satan instead of God. let's use a few scriptures from Job
 2 *Insert ¶ #*
 3 to wrap this up and move on. Job 1:9. Then Satan answered the
 4 LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for naught? (Basically he's asking
 5 if Job would still fear God even if he had nothing?) Job 1:11. But
 6 put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he
 7 will curse thee to thy face. (Satan told God to remove Job's things
 8 and he would curse God to his face). Job 1:12. And the LORD said
 9 unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power, only upon
 10 221. himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from
 11 *Insert ¶ #*
 12 the presence of the LORD. (Right here The LORD gave Satan power
 13 over everything of Job's except for his life. The LORD knows the
 14 heart of man so he knew Job would not curse him to his
 15 face. also that was a way for God to show Satan that
 16 money wasn't everything to everybody and that some people
 17 truly do love God). Mind you, Satan is only looking for
 18 worship because he wanted to be greater than God. Mark 4:62.
 19 222. And Jesus said, I am; and ye shall see the Son of man
 20 *Insert ¶ #*
 21 sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the
 22 clouds of heaven. Mark 16:19. So then after the LORD
 23 had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven,
 24 and sat on the right hand of God. Revelation 13:13-16
 25 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come
 26 down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. ¹⁴ And
 27 deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those
 28 miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast;

1 223. saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they
 2 ^{Insert ¶ 11} should make an image to the beast, which had the wound
 3 by a sword, and did live. ⁽¹⁵⁾ And he had power to give life
 4 unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast
 5 should both speak, and cause that as many as would
 6 not worship the image of the beast should be killed.
 7 ⁽¹⁶⁾ And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and
 8 poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right
 9
 10 224. hand, or in their foreheads. *Breakdown of the
 11 ^{Insert ¶ 11} scriptures pertaining to Job 1:12. And the LORD said
 12 unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power,
 13 only upon himself put not forth thine hand. Now,
 14 I'm going to paraphrase a few scriptures from above to
 15 paint the picture of Satan pretending to be Jesus but in the
 16 shadows. ⁽¹⁷⁾ Mark 14:61 Jesus is sitting on the right hand of
 17 power. ⁽¹⁸⁾ Mark 16:19 - Jesus ascends to heaven to sit on the right hand
 18
 19 225. of God. ⁽¹⁹⁾ Revelation 13:18 (paraphrase) The Beast does great
 20 ^{Insert ¶ 11} wonders (signs) by making fire come down from heaven. ⁽²⁰⁾ Revelation 13:16
 21 The Beast causes all to receive a mark in their right hand,
 22 or in their forehead. ⁽²¹⁾ Genesis 1:14 - God created lights in the firmament
 23 of heaven to divide day and night, let them be signs, and for
 24 seasons, days, and years. ⁽²²⁾ Isaiah 47:12-13 The ^{VIRGIN} daughter of Babylon
 25 was rebuked by the prophet for her enchantments, sorceries, astrologers,
 26 stargazers, and monthly prognosticators (in verse 11, he said her wisdom
 27 and knowledge perverted her & she became PRIDEFUL). ⁽²³⁾ Mark 14:14 And

226. Jesus said, I am; and ye shall see the Son of man
 sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in
 the clouds of heaven. Matthew 28:18-19. (18) And Jesus
 came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given
 unto me in heaven and in earth. (19) Go ye therefore,
 and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of
 the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. (20) Teaching
 them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded

227. you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto
 the end of the world. Amen. * Now in Job 1:12 God told
 Satan that when it came to Job being tried, he had all
 access to Job's possessions except he couldn't touch
 Job's life with his hand. In the workforce (JB) the
 Boss has all the power of your money, hours, days,
 and assignment just not over the individual's life in
 a personal/physical sense. Mark 14:61 Jesus sits on

228. the right hand of power and comes in the clouds
 of heaven, Mark 16:19 Jesus sits on the right hand of
 God, and Matthew 28:18 Jesus acknowledges All power is
 given to him in heaven and in earth. Do you can see Satan
 taking power while hiding behind Jesus because he knows the
 word, knows how to manipulate it, and use it for his own
 wickedness. However, Mark 14:61 Jesus comes in the clouds
 of heaven, then in Revelation 13:13 the beast (Satan) does
 wonders (signs/miracles) by making fire come down from heaven

1 229. Such as Astrology dealing with signs that they named in the
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} sky. ~~make~~ fire come down symbolizes Technology,
 3 media, electricity, lightening, and fireworks. All
 4 these methods of making fire come down is Satans attempt
 5 to solidify his worldly Kingdom as he uses space/universe
 6 to attempt to show forth his power as if he's God the
 7 ultimate creator like what God did in Genesis 1:14 when
 8 he first created lights in the firmament of heaven to separate
 9
 10 230 day from night, be as signs, seasons, days, and years.
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} So if Satan is a replicator of the original that means
 12 his Church is Babylon according to Isaiah 47:12-13
 13 that talks about the woman and her sorceries, enchantments,
 14 astrologers, star gazers, and prognosticators which all
 15 these symbolize witchcraft because its not the original
 16 reason of why God created the lights in the firmament
 17 and that means the readings are not coming from
 18
 19 (Prophetic)
 20 231. the Holy Ghost but instead they are coming from
 21 ^{Insert 9 #} demonic spirits. So they have the ability to transfer
 22 into humans, possess them, and drive humans to
 23 behave in abnormal ways, cause sicknesses, and/or
 24 attach themselves in different areas dealing with a
 25 persons' life. Speaking on Satan being a replica of God
 26 (Yeshua), his hirelings the witches/sorcerers are only a
 27 replica also known as a False Prophet(ess) because
 28 they use other methods outside of Christ Jesus in order

1 232. to give people a false hope, a false sense of
 2 ^{Insert 8 #} direction, etc and even though the false prophet(ess)
 3 may be right on their readings the main
 4 question is what spirit are they moving in because
 5 that's what determines the purity of the word
 6 That's spoken. See, Prophets are the mouthpieces
 7 of God which is a position that cannot be taken
 8 lightly because the LORD will hold every one of his
 9

10 233. Prophets accountable for every word that has
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} been spoken in the LORDS' name. The Office
 12 of a Prophet comes with a lot of responsibility,
 13 accountability, etc. Prophets are called by God (Yahweh,
 14 Jehovah, Yeshua) and not by man. However, God will
 15 use another leader to confirm the prophetic gifting on a
 16 persons' life then that person will go through life with
 17 God Teaching them and Gods shepherds (apostles, evangelists,
 18

19 234. (pastors & teachers) helping the prophet grow in their gift.
 20 ^{Insert 1 #} The prophetic gift CANNOT be taught by worldly/secular
 21 teachers. Prime example: I was going to school for psychology
 22 and the LORD had me drop the class because psychology tries
 23 to make sense of everything but God uses people and do things
 24 that don't make sense to the human mind all the time. Now,
 25 there's two forms of the prophetic which is ① The Office of A
 26 Prophet and ② The gift of prophecy. *The GIFT OF PROPHECY
 27 is a Gift of the Holy Spirit, every believer is encouraged
 28

1 235. to prophecy, prophecy is for edification, exhortation, and
 2 Insert ¶ 10 comfort, prophetic utterance is a gift, a person that prophecy
 3 is defined as a saint doing the work of the ministry of Christ,
 4 the gift to prophecy is for life. *The OFFICE of a prophet(ess)
 5 is a gift from the Godhead, God chooses the prophet not
 6 humans, the prophetic office is a gift that is used to train,
 7 equip, direct, correct, warn and govern, the prophet is a
 8 gift to the body of Christ, a prophet is a part of the five-fold
 9
 10 236. ministry to equip the saints, and the Office of a Prophet(ess)
 11 Insert ¶ 11 is for life. *The Characteristics of a False Prophet*
 12 They point people back to themselves instead of to Jesus Christ
 13 of Nazareth, they lack spiritual accountability, they
 14 cause dissension/division within leadership and members
 15 within the church body, they are not seeing or speaking
 16 through the heart and eyes of God, they operate out
 17 of anger, frustration, and hurt, they mislead people,
 18
 19 237. intentionally, they cause people to rebel against God
 20 Insert ¶ 12 as they lead the people to worship false gods (paganism),
 21 their in it for self gain and not to edify the church as
 22 the Body of Christ is a hospital. 1 Corinthians 14:10-12
 23 There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world,
 24 and none of them is without significance. ⑩ Therefore if I
 25 know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto him that
 26 speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh shall be a barbarian
 27 unto me. ⑪ Even so ye, inasmuch as ye are zealous of spiritual

1 238. gifts, seek that ye may excel to the edifying of the Church.
 2 ^{Insert ¶ II} Proverbs 18:21 - Death and life are in the power of the tongue;
 3 and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. Matthew 15:18-20
 4 ¹⁹ But those things which proceed out of the mouth come
 5 forth from the heart; and they defile the man. ²⁰ For
 6 out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries,
 7 fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: ²⁰ These are
 8 the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen
 9
 10 239. hands defileth not a man. Psalms 45:1-2 ¹ My heart
 11 ^{Insert ¶ II} is meditating a good matter: I speak of the things which I have
 12 made touching the King; my tongue is the pen of a ready writer.
 13 ² Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured
 14 into thy lips; therefore God hath blessed thee for ever.
 15 * The Mouth has a way of revealing what is in the
 16 heart of man whether the words are spoken in private
 17 or in public. Now, the false prophet(ess) or witches
 18
 19 240. Use ritualism, music, tarot cards, horoscope, etc to obtain
 20 ^{Insert ¶ II} results that they desire however it causes more harm than
 21 good because they tap into demonic spirits to obtain
 22 whatever results they desire but they fail to realize
 23 that those demonic entities can overpower them because they
 24 have opened up themselves and others to those spirits.
 25 However, God will use a prophet to stand up against
 26 what's attempting to destroy his people. So a lot of times
 27 the prophet and prophetic ministry is rejected because people
 28

241. are looking for temporary fixes since the root of a
 problem is too complex, painful, and time consuming
 in order to correct the issue. When we are in this place it's
 easier to listen to people who tell you what you want to hear
 than to have to face the variety of emotions that show
 up when you have been deceived, lied on or lied to, pushed
 away, indoctrinated, misled, etc. However, the only way
 for healing to truly happen is by people being willing to

242. accept the truth so that they can be set free.

The Holy Ghost is the spirit of Truth, then there's the
 spirit of error because the person didn't know any better,
 and finally the spirit of falsehood which is when a
 person is intentionally deceiving people. Revelation 13:15-
 And he had power to give life to the image of the beast, that
 the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that
 as many as would not worship the image of the beast

243. should be killed. Romans 1:18-32 (18) For the wrath of

God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and
 unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;

(19) Because that which may be known of God is manifest
 in them; for God hath showed it unto them. (20) For the invisible
 things of him from the creation of the world are clearly
 seen, being understood by the things that are made, even
 his eternal power and Godhead, so that they are without
 excuse. (21) Because that, when they knew God, they glorified

1 ²⁴⁴ him not as God, neither were thankful; but became
 2 ^{Insert ¶ 8} vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.
 3 ²⁴⁵ Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,
 4 ²⁴⁶ And change the glory of the uncorruptible God into
 5 an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds,
 6 and four-footed beasts, and creeping things. ²⁴⁷ Wherefore
 7 God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts
 8 of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between
 9
 10 ²⁴⁸ themselves. ²⁴⁹ Who changed the truth of God into a lie,
 11 ^{Insert ¶ 9} and worshiped and served the creature more than the
 12 Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. ²⁵⁰ For this cause,
 13 God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women
 14 did change the natural use into that which is against nature:
 15 ²⁵¹ And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the
 16 woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with
 17 men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in
 18
 19 ²⁵² themselves that recompense of their error which was meet.
 20 ^{Insert ¶ 10} ²⁵³ And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge,
 21 God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things
 22 which are not convenient; ²⁵⁴ Being filled with all unrighteousness,
 23 fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of
 24 envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity, whisperers, ²⁵⁵ backbiters,
 25 haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil
 26 things, disobedient to parents, ²⁵⁶ Without understanding, covenant breakers,
 27 without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: ²⁵⁷ Who knowing

247. the judgement of God, that they which commit such
 Insert 9#
 things are worthy of death; not only do the same, but
 have pleasure in them that do them. *** False Prophets
 according to 2 Thessalonians 2:9-14. Even him, whose
 coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs
 and lying wonders, (10) And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness
 in them that perish; because they received not the love
 of the truth, that they might be saved. (11) And for this cause

248. God shall send them strong delusion, that they should
 Insert 9#
 believe a lie: (12) That they all might be damned who believed
 not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (13) But
 we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren
 beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning
 chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit
 and belief of the truth: (14) Whereunto be called you by our
 gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

249. * The methods of the False Prophets * 1 John 2:15-
 Insert 9#

(15) Love not the world, neither the things that are in the
 world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father
 is not in him. (16) For all that is in the world, the lust
 of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride
 of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.
 (17) And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but
 he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever. (18) Little
 children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that

1 250. antichrist shall come, even now are there many
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.
 3 ① They went out from us, but they were not of us; for
 4 if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued
 5 with us: but they went out, that they might be made
 6 manifest that they were not all of us. * Let me break
 7 down the words ① image, ② sound, ③ logo after a few
 8 scriptures to paint the TRUE PICTURE... Genesis 1:26-27
 9

10 251. ② And God said, Let us make man in our image, after
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of
 12 the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle,
 13 and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that
 14 creepeth upon the earth. ② So God created man in his own
 15 image, in the image of God created he him; male and
 16 female created he them. Genesis 2:7-And the LORD God formed
 17 man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils
 18

19 252. the breath of life; and man became a living soul...
 20 ^{Insert 9 #}
 21 Here's the words ① image, ② sound, ③ logo breakdown ④ image.
 22 is image in Latin meaning LIKENESS, appearance, statue,
 23 idea, etno. To me image can also mean image (I+M age =
 24 eye magic meaning illusion) ⑤ sound root word in Greek is
 25 phone. Sound is a type of wave motion that originates as the
 26 vibration of a medium. In order to speak or sing, you
 27 must add sound to letters. So in this breakdown of sound
 28 I am going to use the Phoenician Alphabet which is the

84

Page Number

1 253. Early Linear Script that was used to write the
 2 ^{Insert 1} Early Iron Age Canaanite languages. The 14th letter
 3 in the Phoenician alphabet is nun which is the phonemic
 4 representation of N and the numerical value of 50.
 5 Nun is believed to be derived from an Egyptian hieroglyph
 6 of a snake (serpent). In all languages, the "n" represents
 7 the alveolar nasal. The voiced alveolar nasal is a
 8 type of consonantal sound used in numerous spoken
 9
 10 254. languages. The symbol in the International Phonetic
 11 ^{Insert 2} Alphabet that represents dental, alveolar, and
 12 postalveolar nasals is "n". A dental consonant is
 13 a consonant articulated with the tongue against
 14 the upper teeth. Alveolar consonants are articulated
 15 with the tongue against or close to the superior alveolar
 16 ridge, which is called that because it contains the
 17 alveoli (the sockets) of the upper teeth. Post-alveolar
 18
 19 255. consonants are consonants articulated with the tongue
 20 ^{Insert 3} near or touching the back of the alveolar ridge. The Phoenician
 21 alphabet was used to write the Early Iron Age Canaanite
 22 languages, subcategorized by historians as Phoenician,
 23 Hebrew, Moabite, Ammonite, Edomite, as well as Old Aramaic.
 24 Logos in Ancient Greek means word, discourse, or reason
 25 that's used in Western philosophy, psychology, and rhetoric; it
 26 consists an appeal to rational discourse that relies on inductive
 27 and deductive reasoning. In Christianity "logos" means
 28

256. The Word of God (John 1:1 - In the beginning was
 the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word
 was God). See, this is why the deception has been so
 much when it comes to Spells, Cross of words, and
 playing with the Bible in the form of manipulating, in-
 doctrinating, controlling, labeling, stealing, and
 altering. This has occurred using (A) Image, (B) Sound,
 (C) Logos because whoever governs the Word of God as

257. a Steward is who controls or frees the people
 and their inheritance. So in this case we can see their
 motive at heart, which is their ability to play God in
 order to flee from judgement. Basically, while they're
 playing as God (false messiah) with their weapons of sorcery
 they are also leading people into Idolatry. They are
 also fleeing from judgement by pretending to be somebody
 that they are not and that's also how extortion is happening.

258. All this means is that the false prophets (messengers)
 represents Revelation 13:11 - And I beheld another beast coming
 up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb, and
 he spake as a dragon. *That sums up the three words (A) Image =
 eye magic (appearance) (B) Sound = phone in Greek; and in the
 Phoenician Alphabet the letter n (representation) which is the word
 nun that resembles a snake (serpent) in Egyptian hieroglyphs. Another
 meaning of nun (female) is the word Monk (male) and they are
 found in the religions of Catholicism, Lutheranism, Oriental Orthodoxy.

Bu

Page Number

1 259. Eastern Orthodoxy, Calvinism, Anglicanism, and Methodism.

2 Insert 1.1

3 They are also found in Indian Religions such as Hinduism,
 4 Buddhism, and Jainism. ① Logos = word, discourse or
 5 reason. Discourse means -written or spoken communication
 6 or debate. The word discourse is derived from the Latin
 7 prefix "dis" meaning "away" and the root word "currere" meaning
 8 "to run" and refers to the way that a conversation flows.
 9 To study discourse is to analyze the use of spoken or

10 260. written language in a social context. Logo also represents

11 Insert 1.2

12 a graphic mark, emblem, or symbol used to aid and
 13 promote public identification and recognition (it can also
 14 include text of the name it represents as in a wordmark).
 15 Logo is another form of trademark or branding (sounds
 16 like mark of beast in the forehead because of perception due
 17 to the fact that logos originally stands for The WORD of God and
 18 not the words of the world.) 2 Corinthians 4:1- Therefore

19 261. Seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy,

20 Insert 1.3

21 we faint not, ② But have renounced the hidden things of
 22 dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the
 23 word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth
 24 commending ourselves to every man's conscience, in the
 25 sight of God. ③ But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them
 26 that are lost: ④ In whom the god of this world hath blinded
 27 the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the
 28 glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God should shine unto them.

87

Page Number

242. Another example of false prophets handling the word of God deceitfully to blind the minds of humanity in order to keep them in darkness and away from Jesus Christ of Nazareth being their savior is: Revelation 1:8 - I am the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty. The word Alpha means: 1st letter of Greek alphabet, the vowel sound represented by this letter (a) Alpha, Astronomy, used to designate the brightest star in a constellation. Chemistry (of an animal) having the highest rank in dominance of hierarchy: the alpha female of an elephant pack. Next, the word alphabet = alpha + bet = second letter in Phoenician alphabet and the letters name means "House" now put them together and you get Alpha + bet = house (Astronomy House or House of witchcraft). Then Omega = the 24th letter in the Greek alphabet which is the last letter and the word omega means "great O". Finally before I add it up the last part is the movie Alpha and Omega for kids in which Alpha is a female wolf and Omega is a male wolf. Now, all this sum up to: The movie Alpha and Omega equals Wolf (Beast) = "I.M.A.G.E (eye magic)" The Alphabet equals to "Astronomy House, House of Witchcraft, Babylon" meaning "Sound-Phone in Greek" The word Alpha equals 1st letter of Greek alphabet, the vowel sound of the letter (a), Alpha, Astronomy, Alpha Centauri (triple star system in southern constellation of Centaurus/south pole) meaning "LOGOS" equals the mark of Beast in Hand (phone) & Forehead (movies, tv, digital realm). Technology

883
Page Number

*They swapped WHICH with WITCH because it's mentioned 3 times symbolizing TRINITY (Alpha Centauri) not the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost... (Revelation 1:8)

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

SEASONS of The False Prophets Deception, Pimping & Harbory

1 ^{The End of the} 266. False prophets (THEIR END) ¹⁵ Matthew 7:15 ¹⁵ BEWARE
 2 ^{Insert 11} of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing,
 3 but inwardly they are ravening wolves. * Now let's go
 4 to Genesis 1:5 - And God said, let there be lights in the
 5 firmament of the heaven to divide the day from
 6 the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons,
 7 and for days, and years... Here are a few seasons
 8 and Holidays that have a different meaning or
 9

10 266. overlooked meaning. #1 Autumn, also known as fall
 11 ^{Insert 11} has Halloween in its season. Ironically, by autumn
 12 being labeled as fall and Halloween being labeled
 13 All Hallows Eve, this pagan holiday is demonic,
 14 satanic, and full of devil worship as it indoctrinates
 15 the children since the children are the next generation.
 16 Autumn/fall indirectly glorifies the serpent for
 17 causing Eve to fall in the garden. Genesis 3:1 - Now
 18

19 267. the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the
 20 ^{Insert 11} field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the
 21 woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree
 22 of the garden? * This was the first voice (sneer) that
 23 Eve heard after being created. This was the first
 24 time the serpent twisted the word of God (logos).
 25 Genesis 3:4-5 * And the serpent said unto the woman,
 26 Ye shall not surely die: * For God doth know that
 27 in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be
 28

89

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

268. opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good
 and evil. ^{Insert ¶ 11} And when the woman saw that the tree
 was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes,
 and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took
 of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto
 her husband with her, and he did eat. * This is the second
 time she heard his voice (sound) as he twisted the word
 of God (logos) just to plant a picture in her head

269. (image). Genesis 3:7-8 And the eyes of them were
 both opened, and they knew that they were naked; and
 they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves
 aprons. And they heard the voice of the LORD God
 walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam
 and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the
 LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. * This
 is where her eyes opened however they were naked so

270. they made them some clothes to cover up their nakedness
 which makes sense on why clothing is a tool people use
 to project a certain image in society. This is also how
 Figueroa became a hoe street where women walk
 around naked to make some money. This is also
 a representation of the police showing up on prostitution
 streets and the men and women hide themselves when
 they see or hear the police, like Adam & Eve did to God. Mind
 you, this passage also shows that Eve finally heard the

211. Lord's voice; however it was after the serpent had already
 Insert ¶ #
 talked to Eve and caused them to fall. So basically, Autumn
 symbolizes Adam and Fall symbolizes going downward and
 the Halloween symbolizes Hollow Eve. This is crossing of
 words also known as twisting words which is exactly what
 the serpent did to Eve. The crossing of words is where
 perversion (a twisted truth) and witchcraft (word curses) were
 birthed in the garden of Eden when Eve believed the

212. serpent then ate of the tree of good and evil. In this
 Insert ¶ #
 season the serpent used the same tactics perversion (a twisted
 truth) and witchcraft (word curses) however this time the tree
 of good and evil (knowledge) was "MONEY", the perversion used as weapons
 in this season is sexuality, identity, education, career, technology,
 religion, family, faith, Bible, morality, etc. The witchcraft used as weapons
 are spells, lies, slander campaigns, influential peddling, obstruction
 of justice, and Biblical scriptures used to manipulate, exploit,

213. blackmail, etc. the people. So, what happened here is
 Insert ¶ #
 something we see everywhere in the world right now. It was
 the enemy intentionally using such tactics against the people
 so that they'd fall which then helps him profit off of the
 demise, destruction, downfall, and/or death so that he can
 advance his kingdom. Another name that goes with
 Autumn/Fall is the words "Harvest Season" which is considered
 the gathering of the fruit of one's labor. That means the enemy
 has used the words Autumn, Fall, Halloween (Hollow Eve), and

274. Harvest Season to indirectly mock Adams fall behind Eve listening to the serpent which caused their disobedience to God to cause them to produce the serpent a harvest. The word "Hallow" means to make holy, sanctify, consecrate, to honor as holy; consider sacred; venerate, to hallow a battlefield. The etymology of the word "ween" is the slang word for penis. Venerate means to regard with great respect, revere. Eve is defined as: ① the evening, or the day before a

275. special day ② Mother of all living (Genesis 3:20). * In the Western Christian practice, the liturgical (customary public ritual of worship) celebration begins with its first vespers (evening prayer) in Catholic, Latin/Eastern rites, Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, and Lutheran liturgies) on the evening of 31 October, All Hallows Eve (All Saints Eve) and ends at the compline (night prayer) of 1 November. This is the day before All Souls Day (the commemoration of the poor souls in purgatory and gain them indulgences) on 2 November.

276. Roman Catholics take part in this portion of Allhallowtide (a 3 day religious observation called a triduum). Allhallowtide is a "time" to remember the dead, including martyrs, saints, and faithful Christians. Hallowday (All Saints' day) and thus of its vigil (Halloween) was established for Rome perhaps by Pope Gregory III (731-741) and was made of obligation throughout the Frankish Empire by Louis Pious in 835. In the 11th century All Souls' Day was popularized, after Abbot Odilo established it as a day for the monks of Cluny and associated monasteries to pray for the dead. * When

1 277. I see "Allhallowtide" being called a triduum to me
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} it symbolizes a "false Trinity"; in fact it doesn't symbolize
 3 anything because it is a "false trinity" when it comes to
 4 Christianity and I have many reasons for renouncing
 5 this as a part of Christianity. The first reason is since
 6 the Church was "built" off of Jesus then the only Trinity is
 7 The Father, The Son, and The Holy Ghost. The second reason is
 8 Luke 20:38 - for he is not a God of the dead, but of the living;

10 278. for all live unto him. Matthew 8:21-22. And another of
 11 ^{Insert ¶ #} his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and
 12 bury my father. ²² But Jesus said unto him, Follow me;
 13 and let the dead bury their dead. Numbers 6:11 - And the priest
 14 shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a
 15 burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, for that
 16 he sinned by the dead, and shall hallow his head that same
 17 day. Numbers 10:48 - And he stood between the dead and the

19 279. living, and the plague stayed. Numbers 19:11 - He that toucheth
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} the dead body of any man shall be unclean seven days.
 21 Numbers 19:16 - And whosoever toucheth one that is slain with
 22 a sword in the open fields, or a dead body, or a bone of a man, or
 23 a grave, shall be unclean seven days. ²³ Finally, ^{3rd} reason, is because
 24 God says let the dead bury the dead; so ritualism
 25 and days of religious prayers for the dead are all
 26 done in vain; they go against the words of Christ which
 27 means they symbolize The Anti Christ! To conclude this

← Numbers 6:11
 shows Hallow
 dead in the
 same verse

1 280. topic using a steganography for the words Autumn, Fall
 2 ^{Insert 9.8} Halloween (Hallow Eve) and Harvest Season I will decode a
 3 perverted meaning hiding in plain sight. Hallow Eve = Holy Mother
 4 of all living + Halloween = sanctify the penis + Autumn =
 5 of Adams' + Fall = falling nature + Harvest Season (put it all together)
 6 Holy mother of all living sanctify the penis of Adams' falling
 7 nature; Holy mother of all living sanctify the evening of November
 8 2nd as All souls day in remembrance of the harvest season

10 291. of the dead (this is just what I got from looking at the
 11 ^{Insert 9.8} words. But when I was researching Thanksgiving because it's the
 12 next holiday, which is still considered to some as being Autumn
 13 also known as fall, I found under Black Friday my 2 aunts and
 14 one of their husbands plus I found the word SACS. The
 15 word SAC means Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Its
 16 headquarters are in North Druid Hills Georgia near Decatur in
 17 the Atlanta Metropolitan area and Decatur Georgia is where my
 18

19 292. partner not born. So this confirms my halloween assumption
 20 ^{Insert 9.8} about Adam and Eve. Let me also breakdown "Allhallowtide"
 21 which is called a triduum according to Catholicism. As I said
 22 before triduum is a false trinity because it's for the dead and
 23 God is a living God. "Allhallowtide" means "Hallow = consecrate" +
 24 "tide = flood" (put it all together) "Total consecrated flood" and since
 25 it's pertaining to the dead it will be a "totally consecrated flood
 26 of the dead (from October 31 - Nov 2)". I cast out any spirit of
 27 infirmity that came into people's lives through pride, rejection,
 28

94

Page Number

233. trauma, accidents, witchcraft in the name of Jesus Christ
 of Nazareth. Lord, I command all spirits of lust, perversion,
 adultery, fornication, uncleanness, and immorality to come
 out of our sexual character in the name of Jesus Christ of
 Nazareth. I command all spirits of witchcraft, sorcery, divination,
 and occultism to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.
 I speak to all generational and hereditary spirits operating in
 our lives through curses to be bound and cast out in the

234. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I command all
 spirits operating in my back, spine, sexual organs, skeletal
 system, stomach, navel, abdomen, mind, heart, spleen, kidneys,
 liver, pancreas to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of
 Nazareth. Amen * Autumn, also known as Fall
 has Thanksgiving in its season. The story of Thanksgiving
 is stated to have been first celebrated on September 8, 1565
 in St Augustine, Florida. It was the Native Americans and

235. Spanish settlers that held a feast as the Holy Mass was
 offered. A second Thanksgiving celebration occurred on American
 soil on April 30, 1598 in Texas when Don Juan de Onate declared
 a day of Thanksgiving to be commemorated by the Holy Sacrifice of the
 Mass. The Catholics considered Squanto, the Native American man
 to be the beloved hero of Thanksgiving. Squanto mediated
 between the Puritan Pilgrims and the Native Americans. He
 had been enslaved by the English but was freed by Spanish Franciscans.
 Squanto was a baptized Catholic Native American who

286. orchestrated what became known as Thanksgiving. * The
 Insert 9 #
 Franciscans are a group of related mendicant (Roman
 Catholic religious orders that have adopted for their male members
 a lifestyle of poverty, traveling, and living in urban areas for
 purposes of preaching, evangelizing, and ministry to the poor.)
 Other mendicant orders are Order of the Most Holy Trinity and
 of the Captives (The Trinitarians) the founding-intention for the order
 was the ransom of Christians held captives. In addition to ransoming

287. Christian captives their ministry included hospitality, care of the
 Insert 9 #
 sick and poor, churches, education, etc. The ransom is for the Christians
 that are held captive by Muslims. The Order of Preachers also known
 as the Dominican Order was founded to preach the gospel and to
 oppose heresy. The order is famed for its intellectual tradition by
 having produced many leading theologians and philosophers. This
 order was also into Mysticism which refers to the conviction that
 all believers have the capacity to experience God's love and that this

288. love may manifest itself through brief ecstatic (religious ecstasy)
 Insert 9 #
 (ecstasy is also a drug pill people use to get high and enjoy sexual pleasures)
 experiences, such that one may be engulfed by God and gain immediate
 knowledge of him, which is unknowable through the intellect alone. (No
 wonder ecstasy was so big in the black communities.) The Patron
 Saints under this order is Saint Dominic (Dominic de Guzman; born in
 present day Castile-Leon, Spain) He is the patron saint of astronomers
 and natural scientists. Saint Mary Magdalene the one who witnessed
 the crucifixion & burial of Jesus plus she was the first person to see

2881. ^{Insert 9 #} ^{Saint} him after the Resurrection. Mary Magdalene is the patron
Saint of Apothecaries (pharmacist and chemist), Araceli, Spain (a place
in the path where stopping to rest) in Araceli, Spain there are a few
monuments like Nra. Sra. de la Victoria Church, Vera-Cruz church
(founded by Knights Templar which is a Military order of the Catholic Church),
Nra. Sra. del Rosario convent (of the Rosary convent), San Roque Church
(patron against diseases and healer of contagion of all kinds), Santa Maria
Magdalena parish church, and finally San Antonio Hermitage (retreat).

2890. ^{Insert 9 #} ^C Atrani, Italy (sound like a tranny, aka transsexual), Casamicciola
Terme (Main Sights: Church of Sant Antonio al Martiro dedicated to Saint
Anthony of Padua born in Lisbon Portugal, was given the title Doctor
of the Church. Anthony's attributes consisted of the: Franciscan
habit, lily (purity, innocence, and rebirth), book (a medium for recording information),
tonsure (practice of cutting or shaving hair as a sign of religious humility or devotion
in Catholicism; *I believe this is hypocrisy because Sampson was an Israelite warrior
and judge who was known for his prodigious strength that came from his hair until

291. ^{Insert 9 #} Dalilah found out where his strength came from then she cut his hair to
weaken him), holding the Infant Jesus, mule (a hybrid between a female horse
and a male donkey meaning Jackass. Anthony of Padua is the patron
saint of Custody of the Holy Land (the mission of the Custody of the
Holy Land is to guard "the grace of the Holy Places" of the Holy
Land and the rest of the Middle East, "sanctified by the presence
of Jesus" as well as pilgrims visiting them, on behalf of the Catholic
Church. Activities owned by the Franciscan order are: Terra Santa
College in Nicosia, Cyprus, and Magnificat Institute in Jerusalem. The

292. Custody has a communication department in charge
 of the official media in the Holy Land, which is based at
 the Terra Sancta College in Jerusalem that has a multimedia
 centre broadcasting news programmes in different languages,
 an editorial office of the Christian Media Center and the
 Terre Sainte Magazine in French. Anthony of Padua is patron
 saint of Miracles (my daughter who is in foster custody name), travelers, finding
 one's spouse (saints like cupid), pregnancy (I haven't been able to conceive with my
 partner Antonio), harvests (all my resources have been held/dried up for 6 years)
 animals, lost souls (there's many of those like never before), lost people (people been
 disappearing), poverty (USA is in a famine), sterility (my partner), the sick (USA was hit
 with Covid 19 killing thousands of people), the disabled (USA is full of disabled people),
 the oppressed (all over the world), the hungry (All over the world), the elderly (All over the
 world), faith in the Blessed Sacrament, sailors, fisher men (read more soul winners for Jesus),
 watermen (paganism: Poseidon, Oceanus, Amphitrite, etc); swineherds, mail carriers (my
 mail and other people mail has been tampered with), counter-revolutionaries, indigenous
 peoples of the Americas, etc.) * New back to Mary Magdalene (where
 I found Anthony of Padua) She is the patron saint over the rest of
 these. I Schia (Italian Island in the Tyrrhenian Sea), contemplative
 life (lifelong journey to God in prayer and worship), converts (religious
 conversion), glovers (maker of gloves), hairdressers, Kawit (a province
 of Cavite, Philippines whose sister city is Sakagami, Japan), Amadeo, Cavite
 (in Philippines), Magdalena (Laguna Philippines), Santa Magdalena (in
 Philippines), perfumeries, people ridiculed for their piety (piety= virtue),
 pharmacists, Pililla (in Philippines), penitent sinners, ranning (is

295. the process of treating skins and hides of animals to produce leather),
 Sexual temptation, and women. ^{Saint} Catherine Siena attributes are:
 ring, lily, Cherubim (a winged angel according to bible), crown of thorns (was
 placed on Jesus' head for his crucifix), Stigmata (body wounds that appear in
 areas corresponding to the wounds of Jesus Christ), crucifix, book, heart,
 skull, dove, rose, miniature church, miniature ship bearing Papal
 coat of arms (mark of beast in my eyes). St Catherine Siena is the patron
 saint of: against fire, bodily ills, people ridiculed for their piety, nurses,

296. Sick people, miscarriages, Europe, Italy, Diocese of Allentown,
 Pennsylvania, US; Bombay, Nueva Vizcaya (in Philippines), and Samar
 Batang (Philippines). You have just read the 3 saints, their
 attributes, and patronage (what/who the "protect or pray for"); The 3
 saints under the Dominican Order that you just learned about was
 St Dominic, St Mary Magdalene, and St Catherine. * Before I go back
 to St Francis, I will name a few more saints over certain
 topics. ① St Cecilia attributes: flute, organ, roses, violin, harp, Baritone,

297. Harpichord, songbird, singing. St Cecilia patron of: Hymns, great
 musicians, luthiers, poets, Albi, France, Archdiocese of Omaha, Mar del
 Plata, Argentina (Pope Francis is from Argentina) Pipe Organs. ② Saint
 Jesus Malverde, born in Sinaloa Mexico. Jesus Malverde
 is patron of Mexican drug cartels, drug trafficking, outlaws,
 bandits, robbers, thieves, smugglers, people in poverty (he
 became a saint in Sinaloa, Folk Catholicism). ③ St Maximilian
 attributes: Franciscan habit, Rycerz Niepokalanej (a Polish Roman-
 Catholic monthly magazine), Nazi concentration prison uniform,

298. Nazi concentration camp badge, crucifix, rosary. He is the patron of: families, recovery from drug addiction, prisoners, amateur radio operators, journalists, political prisoners, pro-life movement, Esperantists, Militia immaculate (army of the immaculate one) His face was also commemorated on a West Germany stamp in 1973. ④ St. Genesius of Rome is the patron saint of: Actors, playwrights, clowns, comedians, comics, converts, dancers, musicians, printers, stenographers, epileptics, thieves, torture victims. ⑤ Saint Columba

of Spain they celebrate her on September 17 annually (*this is my partner's birthdate). St. Columba of Spain is the patron of magic, witches, magicians, wizards, hags, andorra, chevilly, galicia. Her shrine is at Old Castile, priory of St. Columba and the royal Abbey of Our Lady at Najera. ⑥ Saint John Bosco is the patron of christian apprentices, editors, publishers, students, young children, magicians, juvenile delinquents, Piura Peru, Brasilia Brazil ⑦ St. Albertus Magnus aka Albert the Great/Albert

300. of Cologne he is the patron of those who cultivate the natural sciences, medical technicians, philosophers, and scientists. His scientific career fields were: natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence, diplomacy, theology, and Natural philosophy. His main interests: philosophy, physiology, mineralogy, astrology, geography, astronomy, music theory, natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence, diplomacy, theology, and natural philosophy. *** Returning to The Franciscans (explanation) they are a group of related mendicant Christian religious orders within the Catholic Church. It

301. ^{Insert 1} was founded in 1209 by the Italian saint Francis of Assisi, the Order of Friars Minor was for men. Their Motto is: Peace and the good and their ministry consisted of preaching, missionary, educational, parochial, & charitable works. the Order of Saint Clare which is the Franciscan's second branch was founded by Clare of Assisi and Francis of Assisi on Palm Sunday; this order is for nuns. St. Francis had a third order which was for people
302. ^{Insert 1} of both sexes that were married but couldn't leave the world or abandon their vocations, but still were part of the Franciscan movement. He also had a Secular Franciscan order that let men and women make a spiritual commitment to their own Rule. however the Secular Franciscan fraternities can not exist without the assistance of the first and second Franciscan Order. Since Clare of Assisi is one of the founders for the Order of Saint Clare (2nd branch of the
303. ^{Insert 1} Franciscan Order) I will describe her attributes: Monstrance,pyx (boxwood receptacle), lamp, habit of the Poor Clares. Saint Clare is the patron of: eye disease, goldsmiths, laundry, television, bicycle messengers, good weather, needleworkers, remote viewing, extrasensory perception, Santa Clara, California; Santa Clara Pueblo, New Mexico, Obando, Bulacan, Philippines. Saint Francis attributes were: Franciscan habit, birds, animals, stigmata, crucifix, book, and a skull. Saint Francis of Assisi was patron of: Franciscan Order, poor people, ecology.

304. animals, stowaways, merchants, Aguada (town in Puerto Rico), Nagu, Cebu (in Philippines); Balamban, Cebu (in Philippines); Dumaning, Cebu (in Philippines); General Trias (in Philippines), and Italy. ~~THE END OF THE FRANCISCANS~~ under Saint Francis of Assisi.

Finally, here are a few names of people and places with the word "Franc" in the beginning. In year 1539, France was the 1st country to establish a nationwide population register using the Catholic parish register. ② Francis Solanus born

305. March 10, 1549 - July 14, 1610 was a Spanish friar and Missionary in South America, belonging to the Order of Friars Minors (the Franciscans) and is honored as a saint in the Roman Catholic Church. He is the patron saint of ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, CHILE, PARAGUAY, PERU, also against earthquakes. He was born in Montilla, Spain and he died in Lima, Peru! ③ Francis Albert Lai born in Nice, Alpes-Maritimes, France. He was a Film score

306. composer who did music for film. ④ Francis Patrick

Mary Brown was a distinguished Irish Jesuit and a prolific photographer (did the photos of RMS Titanic). He also was a military chaplain during First World War. He was born in Cork, Ireland and died in Dublin, Ireland. ⑤ Francis Brown Wai was born in Honolulu, Hawaii and he died in Leyte Philippines. He was a US Army Captain who was killed in action the liberation of Philippines Island from Japan. (End of topic)

for Thanksgiving which led me to The Franciscans. Some people call Thanksgiving "FRANKSGIVING" because of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

357. Black Friday is not an official holiday in the U.S.
 but California and some other states observe "The Day After
 Thanksgiving" as a holiday for state government employees.
 The SouthPark neighborhood of Charlotte, North Carolina is
 the most trafficked area of the U.S. on Black Friday. The neighborhood
 was once a part of a 3,000 acre (1,200ha) farm owned by former
 North Carolina Governor Cameron Morrison. The front
 entrance to the mall is on Sharon Road. * Right here,

358. Under the Black Friday topic based on SouthPark I see
 my aunt Charlotte's name in whom she is married to
 Morris' her husband and then I see my Sharon's
 name as well and she's my other aunt (they both worked
 with kids) plus she's Charlotte's older sister as well. Then,
 when you scroll down and click on Transportation infrastructure
 (Wikipedia search SouthPark, Charlotte) you will see bus #'s for their
 transit system (C.A.T.S. = Charlotte Area Transit System); #29 (UNC Charlotte/

359. (Gastown) click on UNC Charlotte and it will redirect you
 to University of North Carolina at Charlotte then you will see the
 school information. When you see accreditation it shows SAC and
 and a little further down you see the word Chancellor with the
 name Sharon Gaber (mind you Sharon is the name of my aunt
 who worked at a childcare, Sharon is also the mom of my cousin
 Domika (who messed with me when I was around 7 (incest/homosexuality)
 and Sharon has a son named Steven who messed with me til I was
 almost 17 years old (incest) all behind another parties witchcraft,

310. perversion, narcissism, scandal, etc. that was coming
 from people misusing their position of power that was supposed
 to lead people to Jesus Christ of Nazareth in Italy. Messed my
 head up to actually come to the reality of the depth of my pain
 that was stemming from a part of the world that I've never
 seen. But to make things worst in order to confirm my statement
 then return to the rest of my story let me show you Italy's (Babylon/Rome)
 scandal that reaches "ALL OVER THE WORLD". Catholicism

311. is a Christian church that "VENERATE" (to honour or very
 much respect a person or thing) basically to venerate means
 to "reverence, worship". Catholicism venerates people & things
 who they feel are worthy of being given respect for their
 attributes or past accomplishments. Now there's nothing wrong
 with wanting to respect the accomplishments of others from
 the past because that's how generations learn from each other.
 (Disclaimer: what I am about to say will open your mind to another

312. Level of thinking that comes from the wicked, depraved, and
 perverse mind of the enemy but it will also confirm why God
 gave certain commandments to protect His people. Now, the way that
 Catholicism venerates people or things is in a form of idolizing
 the dead while attempting to control the present so that they
 can enslave the future generations. "Let me pin their moves so that
 I can paint their picture and I'm going to paint their
 picture so that "YOU" may be able to pin their moves" quote by
 Victoria Dillard (2014) ① They put a seal on you at birth (footprint,

1 313. birth certificate, social security number. ② They have their
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} professionals monitor your whole life (pediatrician, dentist, etc)
 3 *Please remember this ~~Best~~ is a system with Billions of peoples identity
 4 inside that it controls & NOBODY IS EXEMPT WHETHER YOU ARE RICH, POOR, FREE,
 5 or BOND & race doesn't MATTER PERIOD!!) Now, I understand there were
 6 systems before this time however those were destroyed but the one that
 7 has been put in place today came from Catholicism and France was
 8 the first country to use their registry in 1539 (the Catholic Parish Registry).

10 314 See, people fail to realize that while Europeans were playing
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} the game "Scatter Africa" the mother land that they were learning
 12 other peoples way of living, culture trends, inventions (like Asia,
 13 Egypt, Babylon, etc) so that they could build, divide to conquer,
 14 steal/replicate to rename as their own. They wrote things
 15 down in their own words (better yet in their own languages) because
 16 playing with sound and words is a subtle way to manipulate
 17 a person who lacks the knowledge of the truth which brings me
 18

19 315. to my next point) ③ As a child (modern days) you are expected
 20 ^{Insert 9 #} to go to school in order to learn what is necessary to be
 21 accepted in their system (professional field) because they
 22 know you gotta make money to live in their world (but what
 23 people fail to realize is in their world they make money off of
 24 you being in their system as soon as your born and they use
 25 you to make money as soon as you die. Ex: funeral, debt fraud, etc.).
 26 ④ In the professional field they make money off of you,
 27 they also tax you (which is more money), then you have to
 28

31b. pay them to live (bills, entertainment, food, travel, child care, etc)
 now when I say them I talking about the chain of command
 that consists of countries debt, international trade, governments
 (federal & state), corporations, & even streets (depending on the person).
 Now to bring it full circle and back to European & Catholicism,
 Europe Kings & Queens rule different countries under different
 titles. The Roman Catholics have their churches planted in
 different countries under different titles (ex: Archdiocese of Atlanta

317. Catholic Church, East Orthodox Catholic Church, Roman Catholic
 Church, etc) also different positions of hierarchy such as Pope,
 priest, nun, etc and they have sub categories that range
 from Education, Hospitals, finances, military orders,
 etc. So with all this being said, here's two Kingdoms
 that worked together on conquering everybody else until
 the other kingdom got out of hand and moved with betrayal.
 However, the betrayal came into full affect after

318. the legalization of same sex marriages in 2015 because
 same sex marriage (under Barack Presidency) is when the
 spirit of Perversion was activated which only means
 a twisted truth. So, what that did was Awaken the dead, the
 demons, witches, etc that was already put into place
 by the idolatry of both Kingdoms which consisted
 of them coveting, stealing, & entertaining the paganism
 of other peoples religions now don't mistake that I
 am saying that it didn't exist already because that's not what I am
 saying instead I am saying the mixing of the religions caused strange fire.
 So the confusion at hand is because of the truth and the lie
 colliding.

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

1060

319. Christmas December 25

Insert #

Christmas is an annual festival commemorating the birth of Jesus Christ, observed primarily on December 25 as a religious and cultural celebration among billions of people around the world. The history behind Christmas is vague so I will break down Santa Claus also known as Father Christmas, Saint Nicholas, etc. Since Saint Nicholas is venerated

320. by the Catholic church I will talk about him. He was

Insert #

born March 16, 270 (Roman Empire) and he died December 6, 343 (Roman Empire, Diocese of Asia). Little was known about the historical Saint Nicholas however one of his most famous incidents from his life is that it was said that he rescued three girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping a sack of gold coins through the window of their house each night for three nights so their father could pay a dowry for each

321. of them. Saint Nicholas is the patron saint over these

Insert #

Categories: Children, coopers, travelers, sailors, fishermen, merchants, broadcasters, the falsely accused, repentant thieves, brewers, pharmacists, archers, pawnbrokers, unmarried people, prostitutes, Prilep, Aberdeen, Galway, Russia, Greece, Hellenic Navy, Liverpool, Bari, Siggiewi, Moscow, Amsterdam, Lorraine, Royal School of Music and Duchy of Lorraine, students in various cities and countries around Europe, Russian Navy. Another thing about Saint Nicholas is that he was a monk

322. and he was born in Patara, Turkey. * After Saint Nicholas
 Insert ¶ #
 the prominence of Christmas Day increased gradually after
 Charlemagne, also known as Charles the Great who was
 King of the Franks (a Germanic speaking people whose land was
 divided into different kingdoms like 2) West Francia became the
 Kingdom of France, East Francia became the kingdom of Germany,
 and Middle Francia became the kingdom of Lotharingia in the
 north, Kingdom of Italy in the south, and the kingdom of

323. Provence in the west.) Charles the Great was king of
 Insert ¶ #
 the Franks from 768 when he was crowned as the Emperors
 of the Romans by Pope Leo III on December 25, 800. Pope
 Leo III was the bishop of Rome (the pope which was head of the
 worldwide Catholic Church and he was ruler of the papal states
 which were the major states of Italy.) * So basically if Christmas
 is supposedly the day to worship the birth of Jesus then what
 Jesus are people worshipping? because Saint Nicholas who

324. is supposedly, the pagan representation of Jesus Birth
 Insert ¶ #
 because Saint Nicholas allegedly lived in a crypt near Bethlehem
 where the Nativity of Jesus is believed to have taken place and there
 where the Church of Saint Nicholas in Beit Jala, a Christian town
 of which Nicholas is the patron saint. Then you have Charles
the Great who was crowned Emperor of Rome on December 25, 800
 and then you also have Jesus Malverde who is a drug
lord and they made him a saint in the catholic church
 located in Sinaloa, Mexico? So what Jesus is really being

1 325. represented by the Church and the pagan holidays?
 2 ^{Insert 1} Also, one of Santa's sayings is: Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas
 3 and what I see when I hear that is Horace Marriage
 4 Christ's Massacre, which is exactly what they tried
 5 to do, thinking that they were cheating me out of
 6 my inheritance (that's where we are now) Horace also stands
 7 for Ho Race, which would symbolize Babylon's Mystery
 8 The Mother of Harlots and the abominations of the
 9
 10 326. Earth (Revelation 7) which is the first Bridegroom and
 11 ^{Insert 1} Bride then after Babylon falls comes the marriage of
 12 the Lamb. However, under this guise of treachery we
 13 see that Hamas has hit Israel which lets us know
 14 that all those individuals (Muslims) are the seeds of the
 15 Serpent because if they weren't then they would have
 16 never touched "The Holy Land". Also, they go by the name
 17 Hamas which people will say is from Ham who is one of
 18
 19 327. Noah's son and that would further prove that they
 20 ^{Insert 1} are all Canaanites and Europe Kingdoms are Cain (same
 21 thing because Cain was cursed and Ham's son Canaan
 22 was cursed). Now, what people may have not known
 23 is "Yeshua Hamashiach" means "Jesus the Messiah" so
 24 why is Hamas proclaiming Allah and denouncing the
 25 very God that their name stems from? Do you know
 26 that Christmas (Santa Claus) is how they indirectly planted
 27 the seed of pimping and hoeing to our children because
 28

328. the story of Saint Nicholas talks about him rescuing
 Insert ¶ #
 three girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping
 a sack of coins through the window of their house each
 night for three nights so their father could pay a dowry (the
 money, goods, or estate that a woman brings to her husband
 or his family in marriage) but that's not Scripture! In
 Genesis 24:21-23, 28-40⁽²¹⁾ And the man wondering at her
 held his peace, to wit whether the LORD had made his

329. journey prosperous or not. ⁽²²⁾ And it came to pass, as
 Insert ¶ #
 the camels had done drinking, that the man took a
 golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets
 for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold. ⁽²³⁾ And said,
 Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray thee: is there room
 in thy father's house for us to lodge in? ⁽²⁴⁾ And the damsel ran,
 and told them of her mother's house these things. ⁽²⁵⁾ And
 Rebekah had a brother, and his name was Laban: and

330. Laban ran out unto the mari, unto the well. ⁽²⁶⁾ And
 Insert ¶ #
 it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon
 his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah
 his sister saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came
 unto the man; and behold, he stood by the camels at the
 well. ⁽²⁷⁾ And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore
 standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and
 room for the camels. ⁽²⁸⁾ And the man came into the house:
 and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender

1 ³³¹ for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and the
 2 ^{Insert ¶ 11} mer's feet that were with him. ⁽³⁴⁾ And there was set meat
 3 before him to eat: but he said, I will not eat, until I have
 4 told mine errand. And he said, Speak on. ⁽³⁵⁾ And he said,
 5 I am Abraham's servant. ⁽³⁶⁾ And the LORD, hath blessed
 6 my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath
 7 given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and
 8 menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.
 9
 10 ³³² ⁽³⁶⁾ And Sarah my masters wife bare a son to my master
 11 ^{Insert ¶ 12} when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that
 12 he hath. ⁽³⁷⁾ And my master made me swear, saying, Thou
 13 shalt not take a wife to my son of the daughters of
 14 the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell: ⁽³⁸⁾ But thou
 15 shalt go unto my father's house, and to my kindred,
 16 and take a wife unto my son. ⁽³⁹⁾ And I said unto
 17 my master, Peradventure the woman will not follow
 18
 19 ³³³ me. ⁽⁴⁰⁾ And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom
 20 ^{Insert ¶ 13} I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way;
 21 and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred; and
 22 of my father's house: Genesis 24:50-53 ⁽⁴¹⁾ Then Laban and
 23 Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD:
 24 we cannot speak unto thee bad or good. ⁽⁴²⁾ Behold, Rebekah is
 25 before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy master's son's
 26 wife, as the LORD hath spoken. ⁽⁴³⁾ And it came to pass, that,
 27 when Abraham's servant heard their words, he worshipped
 28

334. the LORD, bowing himself to the earth. ⁽³³⁾ And the
 Insert 9 #
 servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of
 gold, and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah: he gave
 also to her brother and to her mother precious things.

*** Now that you know what the scriptures
 say, you see with your own eyes that the story
 of Saint Nicholas story is a perverted (twisted
 truth) of God's word. However, Dowries have long

335. ^{stealing from} histories in Europe, South Asia, (Africa) and other
 Insert 9 #
 parts of the world but not in United States. Middle
 East still practices the Dowry system however
 in India, dowry is called Dohar in Hindi, and Jazez
 in Arabic among the Islamic Community. In other
 parts of India (eastern) the dowry is called Anunnipat.
 Dowry is a payment from the bride's family to the
 bridegroom's family upon marriage. In Pakistan,

336. the dowry is called Jazez in Arabic. Pakistan's Muslims
 Insert 9 #
 make dowry an obligation in Islamic practice. In
 95 percent of all marriages in Pakistan involves transfer
 of a dowry from the bride's family to the groom's
 family. In Afghanistan the dowry is called Jazez
 it is transferred from the bride's family to the groom's
 family. *** This is called Pimping not a marriage;
 A woman isn't supposed to pay a man to be married
 and this is what Jesus Christ died on the cross of

337. Calvary for, his death was for the remission
 of humanities sin so how can you put a price on a
 person (male or female) when Christ gave his life for
 ALL HUMANITY. Then to make matters worst they used
 Christmas as a way to plant the seed of Harlotry/athiesm.
 Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas seem so innocent to the
 naive however then you have the question of have
 you been naughty or nice? Even in some places

338. they have a person dressed up as Santa and
 the child goes to sit on a strangers lap just to take
 a picture while their parents are talking about how
 cute the child looks. What that parent doesn't know
 is that subconsciously that gets programmed into a
 child's mind. So, as they're growing up they remember
 those moments which then confuses them when their
 parents say stay away from strangers or don't accept

339. nothing from strangers. Instead of the child asking
 their parent why? they leave with a sense of confusion
 because Santa Claus is a stranger, he gives good
 gifts, we celebrate the birth of the savior during
 that time, and they were allowed to sit on a strangers
 lap to take a picture that that parent said was cute.
 It's something so simple as a holiday, movie, music,
 video, video game, etc. that plant and water seeds of
 twisted truths (lies & perversion). #1, 2, 4, & 5 all look innocent
 as if 2 hides in front of Christ (purity, sacrifice, love, etc) the
 3 & 4 hides behind Christ's Purity of character but
 1, 2, 3 & 4 are

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

training tactics to be prostituted whether it be on the streets,
 on stage, on T.V., at a job, to get a degree, or government assistance, etc.

310. Now during Christmas season which is Winter

Insert 10

there's a such thing as Christmastide. Its different days
of celebrations during Christmas time and here's the list:

Dec. 25 - Christmas, Dec 26 - St. Stephen's Day, Dec 28 -
Childermas, Dec 31 - New Years Eve, Jan 1 - the feast of
the circumcision of Christ or the Solemnity of Mary, Mother
of God, and The feast of the Holy Family (date varies).
* Saint Stephen's Day is to celebrate him as the first christian

311. martyr. Saint Stephen's Day is celebrated on Dec 25 in Armenia

Insert 10

and Dec 26 in other Christianity. His attributes are: red martyr,
stones, dalmatic, censer, miniature church, Gospel Book,
martyr's palm, oration. He's the patron saint of:
altar servers, native american Pueblo, bricklayers, basket
makers, Cetona, Italy, deacons, headaches, horses, Bred,
Belgium; masons, etc. The next holiday is Dec 28 called
Childermas (Massacre of the Innocents) this day is pertaining

312. to children. *** Valentines Day is the feast of

Insert 10

Saint Valentine was known as a Bishop in the Roman empire
who ministered to persecuted Christians. He was martyred and
his body buried on the Via Flaminia on February 14, which has
been observed as the feast of Saint Valentine also known
as St. Valentine's Day since the eighth century. He is also a
patron saint of Terni, Italy; epilepsy, affianced couples,
against fainting, beekeepers, happy marriages, love,
mentally ill peoples, plagues, Lesvos (for Catholics) Lesvos

343. is also called Lesbos which is a Greek Island

Insert ¶ 11

located in the northern Aegean Sea. The region includes the island of Lesbos, Chios, Icaria, Lemnos, and Samos.

A third of Lesbians live in the capital, while the remainder are in small towns & villages. The largest are Plomari (the southernmost on Lesbos Island & not too far from Plomari is the church of Agios Pantekimonas with the Saint Pantaleon who is a saint over physicians, apothecaries, midwives, livestock,

344. lottery, lottery winners and victories, lottery tickets; invoked

Insert ¶ 11

against headaches, constipation, beasts, witchcraft, accidents and loneliness; helpers for crying children). Kalloni is after Plomari then Gera Villages (Gera Lesbos is named after a Lesbian city called Hieru (sounds like hierarchy) that may have been Partus Hierneus). After Gera there's Agiassos, Fressos, and Molyros (the ancient Mythismos) all this falls under Saint Valentine (Valentine's Day). * * * Now, let's talk

345. about names and death because this will prove a point

Insert ¶ 11

I will make later on in the packet. The Catholic Encyclopedia and other hagiographical (is a biography of a saint or an ecclesiastical leader, as well as, by extension, an adulatory and idealized biography of a preacher, priest, founder, saint, monk, nun or icon in any world's religions (NOT the REAL thing because this is IDOLATRY & WORSHIP OF THE DEAD). Christian hagiographies ascribed to men and women are canonized (declaration of a deceased person as an officially recognized

346. saint) by the Roman Catholic, Eastern Orthodox,
 Insert 10
 Oriental Orthodox Churches, and the Church of the
 East (is also called East Syriac Church, Church of Seleucia-
 Ctesiphon, the Persian Church, the Assyrian Church, the
 Babylonian Church, or the Nestorian Church was the
 Eastern Christian Church of the East Syriac Rite based
 in Mesopotamia. It was one of three major branches of Eastern
 Christianity that arose from the Christological controversies of

347. the 5th & 6th centuries, alongside the Oriental Orthodox Churches
 Insert 10
 and the Chalcedonian Churches (whose Eastern branch became
 Eastern Orthodox Church.) Since the latter half of the 20th
 century three churches in IRAQ claim the heritage of
 the Church of the East. Meanwhile, the East Syriac churches
 in India claim the heritage of the Church of the East
 in India.) The East Syriac Churches or East Syrian
 Rite also called the Edessan Rite, Assyrian Rite, Persian

348 Rite, Chaldean Rite, Nestorian Rite, Babylonian Rite
 Insert 10
 or Syro-Oriental Rite is an Eastern Christian liturgical rite.
 It originated in Edessa Mesopotamia however it is now
 the Church of the East and established themselves in
 modern-day Kerala. The Church of the East and Catholic
 Church split in 431 AD through the Council of Ephesus, in
 1994 the Assyrian Church Patriarch Mar Dinkha IV
 and Pope John II signed a common declaration in Vatican.
 The Common Christological Declaration (1994) document

349. asserted that the split that occurred due to the Council
 of Ephesus in 431 was "due in large part of misunderstandings,"
 affirmed for both that "CHRIST IS TRUE GOD and
TRUE MAN," then recognized "each other as sister
 churches" and vowed to resolve remaining differences.
 *Now returning to my explanation of hagiographies it is
 when ~~men & women~~ are canonized as saints. The Roman Catholics,
 Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, and Church of the East

350. that canonize deceased human names as saints in the
 Christian Church (this IS IDOLATRY & WITCHRAFT) Now, the
 other religions that also create and maintain hagiographical
 text concerning saints, gurus and other individuals believed
 to be imbued with sacred power is Buddhism, Hinduism,
 Taoism, Islam, Jainism, and Sikhism (Such as Sikh
 Janamsakhis (biography of Guru Nanak-the founder of Sikhism
 who travelled as a missionary and went to mythical places.

351. such as Mount Meru (sacred mountain of Hindu, Jain, and
 Buddhist cosmology which is the center of their spiritual universes).
 The last part presents him as settled in Kartarpur with his
 followers. Sikh writers were competing with mythological
 stories about Muhammad created by Sufi Muslim in
 medieval Punjab region of South Asia). Hagiographic works,
 especially those of the Middle Ages (in the history of Europe
 the middle ages lasted from the 5th to the late 15th century
 while aligning with the post-classical period of global history.)

32. The Middle Ages can incorporate a record of institutional
 and local history, and evidence of popular cults, customs,
 and traditions. However, when referring to modern, non-
 ecclesiastical works, the term hagiography is often used
 today as a pejorative reference to biographies and
 histories whose authors are perceived to be uncritical
 or excessively reverential toward their subject. **
 * So as you can see, every saint that has been

33. canonized in these churches, religions, and other
 forms of spirituality such as occultism, paganism,
 and any form of mysticism that may fall under
 the above ritualism that occurs in these churches
 all are very symbolic in ^{the} everyday life of humanity.
 Let me explain myself to help you further understand
 what I mean: In 1964, The Common Christological Declaration
 was signed that affirmed that "CHRIST IS TRUE GOD and

34. TRUE MAN" due to a misunderstanding from the past.
 But when I see a title such as: The Common Christological
Declaration after seeing what's all connected to the foundation
 of the parties involved I see the perversion of a sick person's
 mind hidden in plain sight. I see: "The cummin Crysto (Crystal)
logical D clair" (Clair is a civil parish in Madawaska County,
 New Brunswick, Canada. The parish has bodies of water at least
 partly in the parish: Saint John River and Thompson Lake. Saint
John River (Bay of Fundy is a bay between Canadian provinces of

355. of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia with a small portion
 Insert 11
 touching the U.S. State of Maine. It is an arm of the
 Gulf of Maine. The River Sources are: ⁽¹⁾ Big Salmon River,
⁽²⁾ The Magalloway River is known as the "River of Fels" once you translate
 the words "Maliseet/Passamaquoddy. Passamaquoddy had an oral
 history supported with visual imagery. This Indian tribe has been
 forced off their original lands from the 1800s. They have lived on
 off reservation trust lands in five Maine counties such as Somerset

356. ⁽²⁾ County, Franklin County (the county seat of Farmington old territory of
 Insert 11
 the Canibas tribe of Abenaki Indians, a group from Topsham. The
 town border the towns of Industry, New Sharon, Chesterville,
 Wilton, Temple, Strong, and New Vineyard. Franklin County
 sites of Interest: Gorham and Hiram Ramsdell House (called
 the Oregon house located on High and Perham street. The house was
 built in 1830 by mason Cyrus Ramsdell). Franklin County was
 named after Benjamin Franklin. The county high point is Sugarloaf

357. Mountain which is the 3rd mountain with the highest peak after
 Insert 11
 Katahdin's Baxter and Hamlin Peaks. Sugarloaf is south by Spaulding
 Mountain & Sugarloaf mountain is in Carrabassett Valley
 where Crocker mountain is as well (The Appalachian Trail
 crosses the western side of the town, climbing the slopes
 of Sugarloaf Mountain and the summit of Crocker
 Mountain). ⁽³⁾ Hancock County was named after John
 Hancock. In Hancock County they have Cadillac Mountain
 which is located on Desert Island. ⁽⁴⁾ Penobscot County

358. and ^{Insert 9.0} Charlotte County which was named after Queen Charlotte.

These were the five counties that the Passamaquoddy Indians lived in Maine. Returning to the Magaguadavic River in York County here's what I find in York County Saint John River and the Southwest Miramichi River (this river has its origin in Carleton County. Under Miramichi you'll find the Tributaries in which you will see Cains River which then flows through crown land that is territorial area belonging to the moorah.

359. ^{Insert 9.0} of who has the Crown. Crown land provides the country

and the provinces with the majority of their profits from natural resources. In province Alberta, crown land, also called public land, is territory registered in the name of "His Majesty the King in right of Alberta (Charles III)". Alberta, Canada has the Rocky Mountains which was the home to the indigenous people such as Indian tribes. Rocky Mountains have lake of the Woods. Lake of Woods also have Islands

360. and I will name a few: Copeland Island, Lake Camp

^{Insert 9.0} Stephens, Brush Island, Chapel Island, Magnuson's Island site of the restored Fort St. Charles, Massacre Island, Ontario which is marked by a large wooden cross in the middle of the Islands. In Australia, The Crown land is Victoria which is governed by Charles III. Now, returning back to Saint John River (Bay of Fundy) is a part of the border between New Brunswick and Maine. New Brunswick Settlements are Edmundston

361. which is a city in Madawaska County, New Brunswick, Canada. In 1851 it was named Edmundston after Sir Edmund Walker Head who was Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, under the monarch of Victoria. In 1857 he was Privy Councillor and 1860 he was Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. Saint John is a seaport city located on the Bay of Fundy in the province of New Brunswick, Canada. It is Canada's

362. oldest incorporated city, established by royal charter on May 18, 1785 during the reign of George III. The Reversing Falls are a series of rapids on the Saint John River located in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. This city is named after Saint John the Baptist who was canonized by the Diocese for the Causes of Saints.)
 *** Referring to The Common Christological Declaration so I can get to my point about ritualism, occultism, paganism,

363. and mysticism. The Common Christological Declaration or my view of their hidden perversion The Cummin+crysto (crystal) + Logical + D+Clair+ation = The seeming crystal mind deceived clear action, The coming Christ mind did clear action, or The coming Christ mind deception (devils agenda to keep kingdom). All this was to show how the Church has raised up all these false gods to use in the form of witchcraft in order to attempt to deceive the people about Christ Jesus being the true messiah. The worship

304. of the dead being witchcraft and the names of the
 Insert ¶ #
 individual who is canonized as a saint comes with certain
 attributes and are the saints over certain categories, so
 whoever is born under that name is controlled by the
 church (Roman Catholic) in their attempt to keep the kingdom.
 The witchcraft is systematic (digital because the universe
 is the abode of Satan and his demons) Ephesians 2:2-5
 Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this

305. world, according to the prince of the power of the air,
 Insert ¶ #
 the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience
 Among whom also we all had our conversation in times
 past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of
 the flesh and of the mind; and were, by nature,
 the children of wrath, even as others. But God
 who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith
 he loved us, Even when we were dead in sins,

306. hath quickened us together with Christ, (by
 Insert ¶ #
 grace ye are saved); * The prince of the air is
 a spirit that is contrary to the Holy Spirit. The
 Holy Spirit is a teacher, comforter, friend, is gentle, etc.
 But that other spirit is controlling, misleading,
 deceptive, subtle, manipulative, etc. The Holy Spirit
 does not have to use technology, science, astrology,
 tarot cards, etc. to direct humanity and the Holy
 Spirit is a revealer of ALL truths. However, the

367. prince of the air is using the same trick that
 the serpent used in the garden. #1 Sound, #2 Twisting the
 Word #3 driving people into enslavement to his lies while
 driving people away from the presence of God. Let me
 show you what I mean with four words that will
 #1 sound similar but not the same #2 twist the words
 #3 one pair will be on a higher level because God is in
 it and the other pair will be on a lower frequency level

368. even though you can use both words in unlimited ways.

Here's the 1st pair of words: Vows and Covenant

Here's the 2nd pair of words: Vowels and Consonant

Pair #1 moves on a higher frequency because God is the
 WORD (John 1:1 - In the beginning was the Word, and the
 Word was with God, and the Word was God. John 1:14
 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us,
 and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten

369. of the Father,) full of grace and truth,) since God

is the Word that means that Vows represent 2 people
 promise to each other to become 1 in their Covenant
 with God (2 becoming 1) which is Unity. Pair #2

moves on a lower frequency because SPELLING is the
 WORD. Vowels is The pronunciation that is the sound
 of the letter and Consonant is the agreement between
 the letters in order to define the word. However you
 must spell the words correctly in order to get an understanding.

Ex: NUN = a female

NUN = a male monk

none = Nothing

Si = yes

See = look

Sea = water

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

123

Did you see how easy it was
 to change vowels and consonants
 to get different words & results???

* God's Word stays the same with power
 unless man use God's word to manipulate
 the hearts of humanity

370. Finally, to wrap up Valentines Day because it's paganism

Insert 9

I like to say loving somebody isn't 1-time a year. LOVE takes work because in order to love, you have to spend time with God. Love cannot be bought (not real love)!

However, LOVE can be sacrificial not destructive. John 3:16-

For God so LOVED the world that he gave His only begotten son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life. 1 Peter 4:8 - And above all

371. things have fervent charity among yourselves: for

Insert 10

charity shall cover the multitude of sins. 1 Peter 4:9-

Use hospitality one to another without grudging.

Romans 5:5 And hope maketh not ashamed; because

the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. Proverbs 13:12-

Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life. 1 Corinthians 11:3-

372. But I would have you know, that the head of every

Insert 11

man is CHRIST, and the head of the woman is the

man; and the head of Christ is God. ** Basically,

Valentines Day is a day of idol worship even though

we celebrate our loved ones. But in all reality on Valentines

Day we are actually celebrating St Valentine and what he (they) stood

for which was epilepsy, leprosy (lesbians), mentally ill people, plagues,

and everything else I placed under this category. In fact, this

goes for every holiday, church, and religion that has saints (idols).

Romans 1:25 who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

Page Number

* Is Easter about Jesus or Ishtar?

373. *Easter "The Celebration of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ"

Insert 1

Easter, also called Pascha or Resurrection Sunday, is a Christian festival and cultural holiday commemorating the resurrection of Jesus from the dead, described in the New Testament as having occurred on the third day of his burial following his crucifixion by the Romans at Calvary c. 30 AD. It is the culmination of the Passion of Jesus Christ, preceded by Lent (or Great Lent), a 40-day

374. period of fasting, prayer, and penance. Celebrations consist of church services, festive family meals, Egg decoration/egg hunt, and gift-giving. Easter is related to Passover (Jewish holiday that celebrates the Biblical story of the Israelites escape from slavery in Egypt.), Septuagesima, Sexagesima, Quinquagesima, Shrove Tuesday, Ash Wednesday, Clean Monday, Lent, Great Lent, Palm Sunday, Holy Week, Maundy Thursday, Good Friday, and Holy Saturday which leads up to Easter. and

375. Divine Mercy Sunday, Ascension, Pentecost, Trinity Sunday,

Corpus Christi (day of the Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ), and finally Feast of the Sacred Heart which follow it. The Easter Bunny was first mentioned in Georg Franck von Franckenau's *De avis paschalibus* (About Easter eggs) in 1682 referring to a German tradition of an Easter bird bringing eggs for the children. In ancient times, people believed the bird was a hermaphrodite (both sexes) (Easter Bunny). Easter eggs symbolize the empty tomb of Jesus, from which

370. Jesus was resurrected because people saw eggs as a traditional symbol of fertility and rebirth. The Christian church officially adopted the custom, regarding the eggs as a symbol of the resurrection of Jesus, with the Roman Ritual, the first edition of which was published in 1610 but which has texts of much older date, containing among the Easter blessings of food, one for eggs, along with those for lamb, bread, and new produce. In 1874 German philologist

Adolf Holtzmann stated "The Easter Hare (Bunny) is unintelligible to me, but probably the hare was the sacred animal of Ostara the goddess. In 1901 Christina Hole wrote, "The hare was the sacred beast of Eostre (or Eastre), a Saxon goddess of Spring and of the dawn. Ostara and Eostre are the same, and theories tried connecting Eostre with re of Germanic Easter customs, including hares and eggs however Eostre/Ostara are venerated in some

371. forms of Germanic neopaganism. *** Ishtar?

Ishtar Terra is the second largest of the three continental terrae regions on the planet Venus, the others being Aphrodite Terra and Lada Terra. Ishtar is a highland region named after the Akkadian goddess Ishtar (the Akkadian Empire was the first ancient empire of Mesopotamia, succeeding the long-lived civilization of Sumer (earliest known civilization of Mesopotamia (now south-central Iraq). Ishtar also known as Inanna is the Mesopotamian goddess.

126

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

379. of love, war, and fertility. She is also associated with
 Insert 9 #
 beauty, sex, divine law, and political power. Her title was
 "The Queen of Heaven. Her planet is Venus, a few of her
 cult centers are Uruk, Agade, & Niner. Her abode is
 heaven, and her symbols are hook-shaped knot of reeds,
 eight-pointed star, lion, rosette, dove. Individuals who went
 against the traditional gender binary (male/female) were heavily
 involved in the cult of Ishtar (Inanna). During Sumerian

380. times, a set of priests known as gala worked in Inanna's
 Insert 9 #
 temples, where they performed elegies and lamentations.
 Men who became gala sometimes adopted female names.
 Some Sumerian proverbs seem to suggest that gala had
 a reputation for engaging in anal sex with men. During
 the Akkadian period servants of Ishtar dressed in female
 clothing and performed war dances in Ishtar's temples.
 Several of the Akkadian proverbs suggests that

381. they may have also had homosexual proclivities.

Insert 9 #
 In another Akkadian hymn, Ishtar is described as
 transforming men to women. With all this being
 said, Easter/Inanna is another false religion
 with pagan gods that hid behind Jesus Christ
 so they could still the glory. Plus, all these different
 seasons/holidays are false prophets who represent
 witchcraft but haven't come out and told the truth about
 themselves in order to validate their insecurity now to finally

332. finalize this topic on Easter paganism and
 Insert 1 #
 Ishtar by saying "The cult of Ishtar was long
 thought to have involved "sacred prostitution", "temple
 prostitution", "cult prostitution", and "religious prostitution"
 which are purported rites consisting of paid intercourse
 performed in the context of religious worship. In Ancient
 East these ceremonies were a part of the regions of
 Sumner for the goddess Ishtar, Babylonia for the

333. goddess Aphrodite. The terms associated with
 Insert 1 #
 "Temple Prostitution" is: Abbess, Priestess, NUN, Hierodule
Priestess, Cult Prostitute, A Class of Women, and Prostitute.
 The Hittites practiced sacred prostitution as a part of a
 cult of - , including the worship of a mated pair
 of deities, a bull god (My opinion Baphomet) and a lion
 goddess, the mother goddess became prominent, representing
 fertility, and (in Phoenicia) the goddess who presided over

334. human birth. Venus was a temple of temple prostitution
 Insert 1 #
 in Rome during the 4th century when Emperor Constantine
 closed down her temples. In India (Devadasis) are temple
 priestess/prostitutes. In Japan "Miko" is a young priestess
 also known as a shrine maiden (prostitute). In Maya (southern
 Mexico, Guatemala, and Northern Belize) they had sexual phallic
 relating to a penis) religious cult possibly including homosexual
 temple prostitution. In Aztec (now central & southern Mexico)
 they had prostitutes (pleasure girls). In Inca civilization

385. which is South American countries (Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador,
 Insert 9 #
 Colombia, and Argentina) they dedicated young boys as temple
 prostitutes. The boys were dressed in girl clothing (transsexual/Dionysus
 behavior). The chiefs and head men would have ritual sexual
 intercourse with them during religious ceremonies and on
 holy days. Some people even use sex magic which is sexual
 activity used for witchcraft purposes (gotta be careful because
 you don't know people true motives) * In South Asia, Hijra

386. are eunuchs, intersex people, or transgender people who live
 Insert 9 #
 in communities that follow a kinship system called guru-chela
 system (this is the Indian subcontinent). In Pakistan, they are
 known as Khawaja sira. In the Islamic spirituality they respect
 the term Khawajasira for transgender. India, Pakistan, and
 Bangladesh have a limited protection for such individuals.
 *** Now, do you see the Harlotry of the System that's
 been governing humanity? These holidays, systems, and religions

387. are ridiculous for prostituting the church for their own
 Insert 9 #
 lustful desires and self gain. JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
 is the ONE & ONLY TRUE LIVING GOD. IT'S
 time these people stop pretending to be GOD'S (HOSEN)
 because humanity is broken and in need of some
 healing but WHO & WHAT BROKE US CANNOT HEAL US
 and it's time they stop pretending like they can as they
 make money on our down falls that they caused.
 #REAL TALK! YOU'RE FORGIVEN BUT NOW YOU
 MUST STOP PLAYING GOD! 179

Saint Patrick's Day!!

388. Saint Patrick was a fifth-century Romano-British Christian missionary and bishop in Ireland. Known as the "Apostle of Ireland," he is the primary patron saint of Ireland, the other patron saints being Brigid of Kildare and Columba. Patrick wasn't canonised however he is venerated as a saint in the Catholic Church, the Lutheran Church, the Church of Ireland (part of the Anglican Communion), and in the Eastern Orthodox

389. Church, where he is regarded as equal to the apostles and Enlightener of Ireland. ~~***~~ Saint Patrick was born in Roman or Sub-Roman Britain then he died in Ireland. His attributes are: crozier, mitre, holding a shamrock, carrying a cross, repelling serpents, harp. St Patrick is the patron saint of Ireland, Nigeria, Montserrat (it is nicknamed "The Emerald Isle of the Caribbean" both for its resemblance to coastal Ireland and for the Irish ancestry of many of

390. its inhabitants) Montserrat's Anthem is "God save the King" and their national song is "Motherland". The capital of Montserrat is Plymouth which is a ghost town. Plymouth motto is: "God save the Queen" Due to Plymouth being the capital and a ghost town, there's a new capital under construction at Little Bay, with nearby Brades serving as the capital for the time being. After the establishment of the first European colony on the island in 1632, St Anthony's Church was established in Plymouth in 1636 (this St Anthony's isn't Catholic) however

391. Anthony Brisket was an Irish man who went to England
 to get money to build an Anglican church. The church was built
 several times due to earthquakes and hurricanes and as
 of 2021, the church is buried deep in the ash. * Little Bay
 is a port town under construction to be the future capital
 of the Island of Montserrat. * Brades has been the
 capital on Montserrat since 1998 with an approximate population
 of 1,300 people and the majority are Black. * The witchery

392. About Montserrat is that its Motto is "God Save the King"
 as an anthem and the national song is "Motherland" but when
 you go to Plymouth (the original capital) it is a ghost town with
 the motto "God Save the Queen" and its nickname is "The
 Emerald Isle of the Caribbean". Now in Plymouth, the
 ghost town is also where St Anthony's the Anglican
 church is buried under ash. On September 17, 1989
 hurricane Hugo struck Montserrat destroyed a 180-foot

393. stone jetty in Plymouth's harbor, and destroyed many
 other buildings. After the hurricane in 1989, Montserrat
 was hit by volcanic eruptions in 1995 which caused ash
 to fall across a wide area of Plymouth. * Now let me break
 this down, Montserrat is governed by the United Kingdom
 however its in the Caribbean sea near Venezuela, Puerto Rico (US)
 Dominican Republic, Haiti, Jamaica & Cuba before reaching
 the United States. So, on August 26, 1989 I was born in
 Compton CA (and you there is a Compton Surrey England).
 Also, I was born at Dominguez Hospital in Compton CA.

1 394. On September 17, 1989 (the year of my birth) my partner
 2 ^{Insert 9 #} who has Dominican in his bloodline turned 9 years old, this
 3 is also the same day that Plymouth the capital of Montserrat
 4 got hit by hurricane Hugo. Montserrat motto is "God Save
 5 the King", the national anthem is "Motherland", and Plymouth's
 6 motto is "God save the Queen" and its nickname is "Emerald
 7 Isle of the Caribbean." Basically, the U.K. governs Montserrat
 8 however their anthem is Motherland when we all know that
 9
 10 395. Africa is the "REAL MOTHER LAND" so this sounds like
 11 ^{Insert 9 #} somebody is trying to pretend to be who they are not. This
 12 is located in the Caribbean Sea meaning CA-RIB+BEAN
 13 which means the false Mother has displaced the title
 14 mother from its true foundation and placed it upon herself; this
 15 also reflects the church being in Rome instead of in Israel.
 16 Also, this shows the world being turned in the wrong direction
 17 because its backwards, the backwardsness seemed beneficial
 18
 19 396. for many such as white, hispanic, Indian, & Chinese, etc.
 20 ^{Insert 9 #} however in reality, even though it was designed to affect
 21 confuse, & misdirect the blacks; all it did was change the whole
 22 world from the foundation of truths into a perverted lie (that's
 23 why everybody else was able to cheat in attempt to steal
 24 the inheritance because they knew more about the Blacks
 25 history than the blacks did, due to alot of deception). In fact,
 26 to prove this claim from this topic, I'd like to add that
 27 after Plymouth got hit by hurricane (Hurricane) Hugo
 28

377. its 180-foot stone jetty fell into Plymouth's harbour
 and destroyed other buildings and became a ghost town.
 This kind resembles how God destroyed the tower of Babel, changed
 their languages (which you see 3 languages), and scattered them
 throughout the earth. Now, remember that St. Anthony's
 Church (none catholicism) was planted in Plymouth in 1636
 by an Irish man named Anthony Bristet. However, right before
 1636, in the year 1619 the term "computer" was used to define a

378 person who knew how to calculate or keep books.
 Then, fasting forward to 1636, add 140 years that will
 then lead us to the year 1776 which is when they broke
 away from King George III. So, basically, what I got from
 this knowledge is that it was premeditated prior to the Blacks
 arrival in America in 1776 (now that's just my assumption).
 The calculations do add up pertaining to my assumption due
 to the fact that in the 1500's there was a line of separation.

379 drawn in the Catholic church due to claims of the misuse
 of power while leading the members to believe that they can
 pay to receive a lesser penalty. This is what brought upon
 the church dividing and the Protestants going their
 own way especially because they don't believe in the Pope
 playing the middle man, as if the Pope is God. The only
 issue with this whole situation is that this goes to show
 that the Catholic Church DID NOT accept the church people
 wanting to separate because He had his own evil

400. agenda in mind. Technically, the Roman Catholic's agenda
 Insert #
 was to overtake humanity, conquer the lands, place his
 and other people in positions that surround who he
 considers as outsiders. So, the only way to get away
 from here is to face the process of the journey that
 fulfills Biblical prophecy. This is why the end time battle
 comes to play because the sorcery of the Roman Catholics.
 In fact, right now we see the truth unfolding before

401. our eyes every day. What we see right now is the
 Insert #
 end time battle, the antichrist deceiving the entire
 world, and a fight to overcome the deception at hand.
 Even, when you go to Revelation 12:1-6 it says: And there
 appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with
 the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head
 a crown of twelve stars: and she being with child cried,
 travelling in birth, and pained to be delivered. And there

402. appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a
 Insert #
 great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and
 seven crowns upon his heads. And his tail drew the
 third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the
 earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready
 to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.
 And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all
 nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up
 unto God, and to his throne. And the woman fled into

403. the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God,
 that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred
 and threescore days. ** As you can see, they attempted
 to create a false version of Revelation by placing people
 in positions that would adhere to their agenda, cause the
 world to believe that other women were that great woman
 in heaven (stealing worship again by falsifying identities)
 and that the true person was the red dragon. To break

404. it down using religion is you had people who were working
 for the red dragon (systematically) that worked to get rid
 of the black protestant church, to steal the inheritance,
 and to attack Israel. Roman Catholics used sorcery,
 the bible, etc. in order to attempt to be that woman
 however the results (fruit) that come from such evil has
 only been lack, perversion, drugs, violence, & pride.
 The reason this is so is because you know a tree by its

405. fruit. The fruit that came forth has been demonic,
 mind controlling, & deceptive, etc. With all this being
 said, open your eyes and see the truth so that
 we know it was only by God that turned this whole
 situation around. Also, must I add that while they
 were pretending to be me, they were destroying the
 land as well while blackmailing me.

The Living WORD vs. Hypnosis Twisted Truth

1 406. Genesis 2:18-25 ⁽¹⁸⁾ And the LORD God said, It is not good
 2 ^{Insert ¶ #} that the man should be alone, I will make him an help
 3 meet for him. ⁽¹⁹⁾ And out of the ground the LORD God
 4 formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the
 5 air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would
 6 call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living
 7 creature, that was the name thereof. ⁽²⁰⁾ And Adam gave
 8 names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and

10 ^{Insert ¶ #} to every beast of the field; but for Adam there
 11 was not found an help meet for him. ⁽²¹⁾ And the LORD
 12 God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he
 13 slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up
 14 the flesh instead thereof; ⁽²²⁾ and the rib, which the
 15 LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman,
 16 and brought her unto the man. ⁽²³⁾ And Adam said,
 17 This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh:

19 408. She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out
 20 ^{Insert ¶ #} of Man. ⁽²⁴⁾ Therefore shall a man leave his father and
 21 his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they
 22 shall be one flesh. ⁽²⁵⁾ And they were both naked, the
 23 man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

* EXPLANATION

26 Genesis 2:18 The LORD said it wasn't good for the man to be alone;
 27 so he decided to make him a partner (Amos 3:3 Can two walk together
 28 except they be agreed?) Then God formed animal out of the ground

1 409. (just like he did when he took the dust of the ground to create

2 Insert 1

3 Adam but there was one thing God didn't do to the animals like he
4 did to Adam and that was to breathe the breath of life within
5 them; so that is why he had Adam name the animals which
6 made the animals subject to Adam's authority. Once Adam was
7 done naming the animals the LORD still acknowledged that
8 there was not a help meet (partner) for Adam which means
9 that the animals are not his help meet because they are

10 410

11 Insert 1

12 on a lower level than the stance of Adam's authority.
13 That's when the LORD caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam,
14 and he slept; and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the
15 flesh instead thereof (Genesis 2:21). * Now let me break down
16 this verse real quick: the LORD caused a deep sleep to fall upon
17 Adam... this saying is speaking on a physical form of sleep
18 which can be manifested in subconscious ways like as a trance.
19 Trances manifest in the form of mysticism which entails a direct

20 411

21 Insert 1

22 connection, communication and communion with the divine;
23 yoga, Sufism, Shaman, umbanda, crazy horse, etc are different
24 groups that use mysticism which alters the subconscious mind.
25 In the military there's a such-thing as "battle trance" that's a
26 mental state when combatants do not feel fear and pain,
27 they lose their identity and acquire a collective identity.
28 You also have hypnotherapy which is a type of mind-body
intervention. Hypnosis is used to create a state of focused attention
and increased suggestibility in the treatment of a medical or

412. psychological disorder or concern. Next, the word Trance
 Insert 9 #
 in American Christianity relates to power of presence, or the
 indwelling of God or Christ, or the Spirits. In the 19th
 century the Anglo-American Protestants awakening brought about
 the psychology of religion which consists of the application of
 psychological methods and interpretive frameworks to the diverse
 contents of religious traditions as well as to both religious and
 irreligious individuals. Some of these experiences consist of

413. uncontrolled bodily movements (fits, convulsions, cataplexy);
 Insert 9 #
 spontaneous vocalizations (crying out, shouting, speaking in tongues);
 unusual sensory experiences (trances, visions, voices, clairvoyance,
 out-of-body experiences); and alterations of consciousness
 and/or memory (dreams, mesmeric trance, mediumistic trance,
 hypnosis, possession, alternating personality. Trance like
 states are often interpreted as religious ecstasy or visions.
 Some of the techniques vary from prayer, religious rituals,

414. meditation, breathwork, physical exercise, sexual intercourse.
 Insert 9 #

MUSIC, DANCING, sweating, fasting, thirsting, and the
 consumption of psychotropic drugs such as cannabis.

Sensory modality is the channel or conduit for the induction
 of the trance. Benevolent, neutral, and malevolent

trances may be induced by different methods: (A) Auditory:
 driving through the sense of hearing by chanting, auditory
 storytelling, overtone singing, drumming, music, etc.

(B) Disciplines: Meditation, yoga, etc. (C) Gustatory:

415. driving through the sense of taste, and indigestion;
 including starvation, herbs, hallucinogens, and drugs.

(D) Kinesthetic: driving through the sense of feeling and movement. (E) Miscellaneous: traumatic accident, sleep deprivation, nitrogen narcosis (deep diving), fever, by the use of a sensory deprivation tank or mind-control techniques, hypnosis, meditation, prayer, etc. (F) Naturally occurring: dreams, lucid dreams, euphoria, ecstasy, psychosis

416. as well as purported premonitions, out-of-body experiences, and channeling. (G) Olfactory: driving via scent through the sense of smell by perfume, pheromones, incense, flowers, pollen, indeed any scent for which we have an association or memory, etc; (H) Photic or Visual: driving through the sense of sight by yantra, visual story telling, mandala, cinema, theater, art, architecture, beauty, strobe lights, form constants, symmetry.

(I) AUDITORY Driving and AUDITORY art: Charles Tart

417. provides the definition of auditory driving as being the

induction of trance through the sense of hearing, this process is known as ENTRAINMENT (Brainwave entrainment refers to the observation that brainwaves will naturally synchronize to the rhythm of periodic external stimuli, such as flickering lights, speech, music, or tactile stimuli. As different conscious states can be associated with different dominant brainwave frequencies, it is hypothesized that brainwave entrainment might induce a desired state.)
 Back to auditory driving and auditory art; it says the usage

418. of repetitive rhythms to induce trance states is an ancient
phenomenon. Throughout the world, shamanistic practitioners (the
word shamanism derives from the Russian word шаман, which
itself comes from the word sapaŋ from a Tungusic language that is
spoken by Tungusic people who are native to Siberia, China, and Mongolia.
The Tungusic people are categorized under Southern Tungusic
and Northern Tungusic; both of these categories have sub-categories.
When you look up southeastern Tungusic there's a group called

419. Nanai Group. Nanai also means "NāNā" (Nānā is the
nickname my mother called me). In the southeastern
Tungusic peoples they also have under the Nanai (Gold, Goldi (which
are one of the ethnic groups within the people's Republic of China and
the Russian Federation), Hezhen) after this group comes (Akari meaning
brother, Birar which is a village in India, & finally the last word
is Samagiri). The last group in southeastern Tungusic is the Amur
group which divides into Upper Amur, Central Amur, and

420. Lower Amur. (A) Upper Amur has the right-bank Amur (a
river), Songari meaning SUGAR (a river), and Bikin (Ussuri)
in which Bikin (Ussuri) means the ceremony (Ussuri) (a river).
Next group is Central Amur which has Sakachi-Alyan (also called
Sakachi-Alyan & is a small Nanai village in Russia), Naykhi (less
of standard Nanai but not identical) Naykhi is a city in Russia, and
Dzhuen (a city in Russia), Finally we have Lower Amur has
Bolon (a lake), Ekori, and Gorin (a river in Russia). The
Amur River is the tenth largest river in the world and it's

421. nickname is Black Dragon River. This Amur River also
 Insert ¶ #
 was a political body called the "Amur River Society" or the "Black
 Dragon Society." This society was founded in Japan in 1901.
 During the Russo-Japanese War, annexation of Korea, and Siberian Intervention;
 the Imperial Japanese Army made use of Black Dragon Society for
 espionage, sabotage, and assassination. The Black Dragons waged
 a very successful psychological warfare campaign in conjunction
 with the Japanese military, spreading disinformation and propaganda

422. throughout the region (***
 Insert ¶ #
seems as if this is another repeat when
 it comes to China and the industries propaganda and disinformation that's
 being spread out through mainstream media). Methods of psychological
warfare consists of: Demoralization, Propaganda radio stations,
Renaming cities and other places when captured, such as the
renaming of Saigon to Ho Chi Minh City after communist
victory in the Vietnam War (*This is how people have taken other
people's land and labeled it their own), false flag events (this is

423. an act committed with the intent of disguising the actual source
 Insert ¶ #
of responsibility and pinning blame on another party), terrorism,
the threat of chemical weapons (this would be Chem trails,
drugs, etc in today's time), Information warfare (fake news,
social media information, reality shows, television, etc is promoting
a lot of false information). According to Daniel Lerner who was
in the Office of Strategic Services; most of these techniques were
developed during World War II or earlier, and have been used
to some degree in every conflict since. Lerner also divided the

424. psychological warfare operations into three categories which are:
 Insert 9 #
 1. White propaganda (omissions and emphasis): Intentional and not
 strongly biased, where the source of information is acknowledged.
 2. Gray propaganda (omissions, emphasis, and racial/ethnic/religious
 bias): Largely truthful, containing no information that can be
 proven wrong; the source is not identified. Black propaganda
 (commissions of falsification): Inherently deceitful, information
 given in the product is attributed to a source that was not

425. responsible for its creation. * Now that we understand
 Insert 9 #
 psychological warfare let me explain Black Dragon's Influence
 after being disbanded in 1946. The Black Dragon Society was
 reconstituted in 1961 by Omari Soyuz as the Black Dragon
Club. Their influence in United States came through the Ethiopian
Pacific Movement and the Peace Movement of Ethiopia (Both African-
 American black nationalist organizations) claimed they were affiliated
 with the Black Dragon Society. As a part of their effort to support

426. such organizations, the Black Dragon Society sent an agent,
 Insert 9 #
Satokata Takahashi (sounds similar to ^{pages} Tekashi 69 who was labeled a
 snitch for telling and getting out of jail), to promote pan-Africanism
 and claim that Japan would treat them as racial equals. Satokata
Takahashi became a patron of Noble Drew Ali and the Moorish
Science Temple of America, Elijah Muhammad and the Nation
of Islam, as well as the Pacific Movement of the Eastern World.

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

421. Genesis 1:1-In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. John 1:1-In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. Genesis 1:3-And God said, Let there be light: And there was light. Genesis 1:6-And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. Genesis 1:9-And God said, Let the waters under the heaven, be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so. Genesis 1:14-And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be, for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: Genesis 1:20-And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven. Genesis 1:22-And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth. Genesis 1:26-And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. Genesis 1:27-So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created

1 430. he him; male and female, created he them. Genesis
 2 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be
 3 fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue
 4 it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over
 5 the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth
 6 upon the earth. Genesis 2:16 - And the Lord God commanded
 7 the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest
 8 freely eat. Genesis 2:17 - But of the tree of the knowledge
 9
 10 431. of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the
 11 day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.
 12 *** Lets explain what I take from these scriptures ***
 13 Starting with Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1, these two scriptures
 14 to me are the foundation of perversion when it comes to
 15 the worlds system. See in Genesis 1:1 it says In the beginning
 16 God created the heaven and the earth then in John 1:1 it says
 17 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God
 18
 19 432. And the Word was God. The perversion snuck in because
 20 in the worlds system they twisted up the origin, purity, and
 21 likeness of Gods Word in order to redefine the heaven and
 22 earth. The backwardness comes in because the world puts
 23 the heaven and earth before they put the Word which
 24 is God. However, at the beginning of the Book it states in
 25 Genesis 1:1 that God created the heaven and the earth. Then,
 26 it goes to Genesis 1:3 and begins by saying God said... Now,
 27 when you go to John 1:1 it says In the beginning was the
 28 Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

933. So if in Genesis 1:1 it says God created the heaven and the earth; that is basically explaining that God visualized what he was going to create. Genesis 1:3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. This scripture is God teaching us the power of words (God said, let there be: and there was). That's an example of the supernatural being manifested into the natural realm. In other words, let's basically say that is sound and movement. * This is why music,

433. movies, dances, etc. can easily go from something that started off innocent and then become something perverted. It's all about the vision (perception) of the individual that is creating the art. Whatever, visual the artist or creator had in mind while creating will be transferred to their content and whoever sees or hears that artist's work will then either grow from it or become destructive because of it. For example: The doctor tells

434. his/her patient that they have a sickness (remember the power of words) that's when the patient goes through a mental shock at the doctor's office and the first thing the patient does is speaks aloud what the doctor has just said because they're questioning the doctor. However what the patient doesn't know is by repeating the doctor's diagnosis aloud that they have just made a verbal contract with the sickness and their body so the body begins to manifest signs of the sickness because of their own declaration, perception, and verbal agreement to their body for the sickness. Proverbs 18:21 ¹⁴⁵ Death and Life are in the power of the tongue. Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 and he that loveth eat the fruit thereof. So it's the Spirit Realm & the Natural Realm (to be taught later)...

His Own through Sorcery, Education, Jobs, etc

IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1 Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together
2
3 Insert ¶ II

4 for good to them that love God, to them who are the called
5 according to his purpose. Matthew 11:25 At that time Jesus answered,
6 and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because
7 thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast
8 revealed them unto babes. * Matthew 11:25 is why the Elite has always
9 went after the children: ²¹ Looking for the lamb and bride in order
10

11 to pervert (twisted) truth their identity, image, and beliefs so that
12 Insert ¶ II
13 the Elite could rob them of their destiny. ²² to steal from the youth
14 their innocence (perversion as a weapon), creative ability from a pure form,
15 and to rob and/or kill and God given insight, visions, or dreams
16 (if they robbed them it was for capitalization and if they killed their
17 gift it is to make sure nobody could see their true motive, expose
18 their tactics, and overturn their position that was built from stolen
19

20 power). Matthew 12:24-27 ²³ But when the Pharisees heard it,
21 Insert ¶ II
22 they said, This fellow doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the
23 prince of devils. ²⁴ And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them,
24 Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and
25 every city or house divided against itself shall not stand: ²⁵ And
26 if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how
27 shall then his kingdom stand? ²⁷ And if I by Beelzebub cast
28 out devils, by whom do your children cast them out? therefore they
shall be your judges. * Matthew 12:24-27 This passage of scripture is